

كندا من الأصل

OCTOBER 23 1996

ings

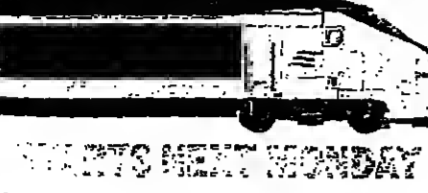
THE TIMES

35p

No. 65,717

THURSDAY OCTOBER 24 1996

A FREE RETURN TICKET TO PARIS ON EUROSTAR



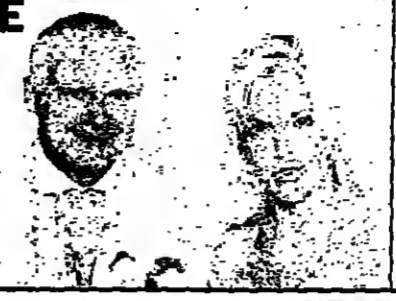
BEST FOR BOOKS

Diana Mosley on the letters of Nancy Mitford and Evelyn Waugh
PLUS: Redmond O'Hanlon; Norman Lamont; Bel Mooney PAGES 40, 41



MARRIAGE COUNSEL

Dr Stafford on men behaving badly
PAGE 18



BEST FOR JOBS

Director 100K
Manager 85K
Consultant 35K
Graduate 26K
APPOINTMENTS 26 PAGES SECTION 2

Warning after new laboratory tests

Beef blamed for causing CJD deaths

By Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor

POWERFUL evidence that "mad cow" disease has passed to people through contaminated beef has been produced by a new biochemical test, scientists announced yesterday.

The test shows that the new variant of Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease which has been diagnosed in 14 people is quite different from other versions of the disease — but virtually identical to BSE.

While not formal proof that eating beef gave the victims the disease, the scientist who led the research said: "All lines of evidence converge on this conclusion."

Professor John Collinge, whose team made the discovery, added: "I think we should take it very seriously. We cannot predict how many future cases there may be. We need to start talking very seriously about developing therapeutic drugs in case the worst-case scenario arises."

The test developed by Professor Collinge and his team from Imperial College and St Mary's Hospital in London is the first to identify a molecular "marker" for the new strain of CJD and it may ultimately make it possible to diagnose the condition from blood samples. At the moment, CJD can be formally diagnosed only after death.

It will also help scientists to determine whether sheep thought to have scrapie might actually have been infected with BSE and pose a threat to public health. BSE, CJD and scrapie all belong to the same family of fatal brain diseases known as spongiform enceph-



Collinge: "we should take it very seriously"

alopathies, which cause the victim to become unsteady and confused.

The new research is unlikely to force any change in government policy, however, since that has been based on the assumption of a link between infected beef and the new variant CJD. The Department of Health said: "This is the first time that we have had experimental evidence to support our view that there may be a link between BSE in cattle and the new strain of CJD. The evidence is not totally conclusive, but it is persuasive."

The findings are likely to increase European pressure on the Government to accelerate the cull of British cows, but farmers insisted that the new evidence did not make British beef any less safe to eat. Sir David Naish, president of the National Farmers' Union, said: "This will cause concern, but the findings merely confirm what was already sus-

pected. Ever since March 20, the safeguards which have been put in place have assumed a worst-case scenario. It does not seem to me that there is anything more that needs to be done."

Professor Collinge and his team started work on developing the new test after a number of CJD patients were found to have unusual symptoms. CJD usually affects older people, but these patients were younger and scientists concluded that they had probably contracted the disease from infected beef. Until now, though, it had not been possible to prove that they were suffering from a distinct strain of CJD. Professor Collinge's team has discovered that not only was their variant quite different from other versions of CJD, but it was in effect identical to BSE — and to BSE transmitted to mice, cats and macaque monkeys.

The test will now be used to investigate whether other species, most especially sheep, have caught it. There are fears that sheep may be carrying BSE after being fed food contaminated with infected material from cows. If so, they could pose just as great a threat to human health as beef. Professor Collinge said that it might also be prudent to test pigs, although there was no evidence that they were affected by this type of disease.

The test developed by Professor Collinge — who has published his findings in the

Continued on page 2, col 5



Matthew Harding, described as being "more like a supporter than a director"

Chelsea stand to be named in honour of Harding

By Joanna Bale, Jason Nisse, Andrew Pierce and Kathryn Knight

CHELSEA football club is to name its new north stand in honour of Matthew Harding, its multi-millionaire vice-chairman who was killed in a helicopter crash late on Tuesday night.

Mr Harding, 42, was one of five men who died when the aircraft crashed into a field at Middlewich, Cheshire, as they travelled back to London after seeing Chelsea lose away to Bolton 2-1. Investigators were last night still trying to establish why the Eurocopter Twin Squirrel helicopter ploughed into trees and burst into flames on impact at 11 pm, leaving no survivors.

Mr Harding, who is credited with having rejuvenated Chelsea with huge injections of cash from his £120 million personal fortune, had been in the process of negotiating with investors, including George Soros, the billionaire trader, to secure an £80 million deal to take the club into the next century.

He had also recently pledged a £1 million donation to the Labour Party, of which it is believed to have received about £600,000. The rest had been due in time for the general election campaign.

The others who died were the pilot, Michael Goss, 38, of Salisbury, Wiltshire and three of Mr Harding's friends: Raymond Deane, 43, of Camberley, Surrey; John Bauldie, 47, a journalist for Q magazine of Richmond, Surrey; and Tony Burridge of Wimbledon, south west London. Mr Burridge was a director of Benfield Ellinger, a subsidiary of Mr Harding's insurance company, Benfield Group.

One theory being explored by air crash investigators is that the pilot may have been trying to make an emergency

landing after suffering an engine failure as he flew at around 2,000ft in clear skies towards Heathrow. Residents reported hearing the helicopter, the same one used to ferry Tony Blair from this month's Labour conference in Blackpool, apparently having engine problems.

In recent years, Mr Harding shared his private life between his estranged wife Ruth and their four children — Hannah, 18, Luke, 15, and 12-year-old twins Patrick and Joel — and his Ecuadorian mistress Vicky Jaramillo, 17 years his junior, and their two-year-old daughter Ella.

The worlds of football, finance and politics were joined in mourning. Ken Bates, the Chelsea chairman, paid tribute to Mr Harding — a man he had often been at odds with, but had come to love and respect.

He said: "Matthew was a catalyst for the rebuilding of Stamford Bridge, and it is the unanimous decision of the board that the new North Stand should be named after him as a tribute for what he did for the club."

Roud Gullit, the Chelsea player-manager, said: "He was more like a supporter than a director. I knew him only for a short time, but I will always remember him for his laughter and his happiness after a game."

John Major, an ardent Chelsea supporter, said: "Chelsea was his passion and he did a huge amount to help the club he loved." Mr Blair said: "He was so full of life and vigour and someone deeply committed to his country."

Crucial will, page 3
Obituary, page 23
Benfield future, page 25
Harding's legacy, page 28

Times reporter killed in crash

KATE ALDERSON, The Times reporter for northwest England, was killed in a car accident yesterday. Miss Alderson, 28, was on her way to cover the Cheshire helicopter crash when she was involved in a collision with another car.

John Bryant, deputy editor of The Times, said: "Kate Alderson was an excellent young journalist. Her death has come as a tremendous shock to all her colleagues."

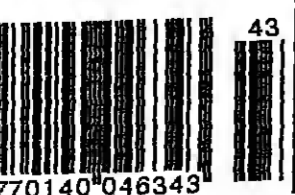
Obituary, page 23

Indian summer

Southerly winds pushed temperatures above 70 degrees in southeast England, five degrees higher than the seasonal average. Page 24

Buying The Times overseas:
Australia \$14.00, Belgium 8 Frs 80,
Canada \$13.00, Canada \$13.00,
Czechia 12.00, Denmark 18.00,
Finland Fmk 17.00, France F 14.00,
Germany DM 4.50, Gibraltar 90p,
Greece Gr 500, Netherlands Fl 4.50,
Italy L 4.500, Luxembourg 12.00,
Madrid Esc 350, Malta 45c, Morocco Dir 2.000,
Norway 12.00, Portugal Esc 300,
Spain Ptas 235, Sweden Skr 10.50,
Switzerland S Fr 4.00, Tunisia Dir 2.200,
USA \$13.50.

The Times on the Internet
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



770140*046343

Major's crime U-turn stuns Commons

By Philip Webster, Political Editor

JOHN MAJOR stunned the Commons yesterday by announcing that the Government would, after all, pilot through measures to tackle stalkers and child-sex offenders.

Although ministers had insisted as late as yesterday lunchtime that the issues were best dealt with by private member's legislation, the Prime Minister seized on an offer by Tony Blair to assist their speedy passage.

His unexpected change of heart came as party leaders opened the last session of Parliament before the election with an open battle for the moral high-ground in politics.

a conflict given added emphasis by the call this week by Frances Lawrence — widow of the murdered headmaster Philip Lawrence — for a national crusade against the break-up of society.

Four hours after the Queen had outlined the final pre-election parliamentary programme containing 13 Bills, Mr Major had, at a stroke, increased it to 15. The move prompted accusations that he had carried out the fastest U-turn in political history — and overruled Michael Howard, his Home Secretary.

Among the session's proposed legislation are Bills on:
Education — to extend selection in schools and give teachers new disciplinary powers

Crime (sentences) — minimum sentences for repeat burglars and drug dealers; automatic life terms for twice-convicted serious violent offenders

Firearms — to ban all handguns above .22 calibre
Primary Health Care — to let GPs set up surgeries in supermarkets
Social Security Fraud — to impose fixed-term penalties

The U-turn, clearly designed to defuse a row that Mr Major felt could unnecessarily damage the Government, was executed even as Mr Blair delivered his speech. The Labour leader had challenged Mr Major to bring forward Bills on stalking and the setting up of a register of sex offenders, saying "we will co-operate to

put them through this House without any delay."

After that pledge Mr Major could be seen holding urgent consultations with Mr Howard, Tony Newton, the Commons' leader, Alastair Goodlad, the Chief Whip, and Michael Heseltine, his deputy. According to government sources he told Mr Newton: "If that is a cast-iron guarantee, then we will do it." Then, speaking after Mr Blair, he announced that he was accepting the "unequivocal" offer of support from Mr Blair. He said: "I accept that. I accept that deal."

It was an extraordinary Commons scene. Mr Blair said he was delighted, adding: "It shows the country what we can achieve in opposition."

Donald Dewar, the Labour Chief Whip, said it was a welcome retreat but showed the Government in complete disarray.

However, ministers and government business managers insisted Mr Major had scored a victory by extracting from Mr Blair a categorical statement on the House floor that Labour would give the Bills the fastest possible passage. They said the intention had always been to keep them separate from the main Crime Bill announced yesterday so they could concentrate public attention on Labour's alleged

Continued on page 2, col 7
Queen's Speech, pages 12, 13
Peter Riddell, page 20
Leading article, page 21

The Queen is intrigued about a lady's toe too many

By Emma Wilkins and Alan Hamilton



A detail from Steen's *Woman at her Toilet*

THE Queen was said to be intrigued yesterday by the discovery that a 17th-century painting in her collection shows a lady in a state of undress with six toes on her right foot.

The 1663 painting by Jan Steen is on loan to the Rijksmuseum in Amsterdam where a sharp-eyed Dutch reporter noticed the extra digit. "We had no idea about the extra toe. This is very intriguing," a royal aide said.

The picture shows an unnamed lady of the Elizabethan age at her morning toilet with

her hand resting on one foot. Extra toes and fingers were considered by Tudor society as a mark of ill-fortune. Anne Boleyn, who had six fingers on her right hand, was widely believed to be a witch.

The painting was in Buckingham Palace until 1991 when it was shown in the National Gallery, London. Last year it was displayed across America as part of the travelling Jan Steen exhibition which now takes it to Amsterdam. But English and American gallery-goers failed to notice the extra toe.



"I gather John Bryant's trying to buy it"

DIAMONDS MAY BE FOREVER...



...ARTHRITIS NEEDN'T BE

There are many forms of arthritic and rheumatic disease which affect men, women and children in Britain today, causing unrelenting pain and disability in hands, wrists and joints throughout the body.

The Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research celebrates its Diamond Jubilee in 1996 and is the only major UK charity financing medical research into osteoarthritis and rheumatic diseases at most university hospitals and medical schools in the UK.

There is real hope that with continued research these destructive diseases can be beaten. With your help we can continue the battle to find a cure.

Please send me: Your FREE Information Pack

Your FREE Legacy Plan to Make a Will Pack

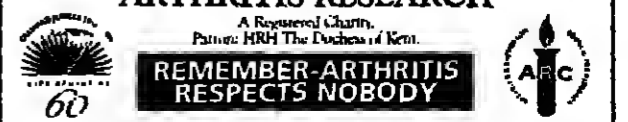
I enclose: £31 £47 £19 my gift: £1

Name: _____

Address: _____

Postcode: _____

To: The Arthritis & Rheumatism Council, FREEPOST, Chesterfield, Derbyshire S41 7BR.



TV & RADIO46, 47
WEATHER24
CROSSWORDS.....24, 48

LETTERS21, 29
OBITUARIES23
SIMON JENKINS20

ARTS37-39
CHESS & BRIDGE.....45
COURT & SOCIAL.....22

SPORT42-46, 48
BODY & MIND18
LAW REPORT36

2 HOME NEWS

Hats off to the end of a tarnished era that some will recall as golden

Ms assembled at the Commons yesterday for the State Opening...

the Labour MP for Tottenham swept into the Chamber swathed in yards of pale blue silk...

royal blue, Marion Roe (C) was crowned by a big black hat pierced at the front by two enormous crossed arrows...



defence was immensely controversial within Labour, before a modernised party adopted it as their own.

was ragged, sour and insubstantial. The Prime Minister looked by turns bored, tired or peeved.

into a strangely angry, frozen look. The suspense is killing him.

profound contempt; and conjuring up, before his mind's eye, the scenes he beheld in the old House, in days gone by...

Dublin moves to speed Sinn Fein entry into talks

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY AND AUDREY MAGEE

THE British and Irish Governments were at odds last night over moves to include Sinn Fein in cross-party Northern Ireland talks...

isations will have to pass to show clear evidence that there is a lasting ceasefire. These include the ending of terrorist training...

tween the two governments over timing. "Mr Spring is entitled to air his views but they are not our views," said a ministerial aide.



Bernie Grant, MP for Tottenham, at the State Opening of Parliament yesterday

Major's U-turn on crime stuns the Commons

Continued from page 1 opposition to minimum sentences for serious offenders. They had feared that Labour, while not overtly opposing the stalkers and paedophile Bills...

the BSE, the doubling of crime, the doubling of debt, the poll tax, the arms for Iraq, cash for questions, Scott, Nolan, the business failures, the negative equity, the job insecurity...

Farmers demand urgent action to lift beef ban

MORE than 2,000 farmers voiced their anger over the Government's handling of the BSE crisis at a protest rally in London yesterday and called for urgent negotiations to get the European Union ban on British beef lifted.

Beef blamed for CJD

Continued from page 1 scientific journal Nature — is based on comparing the size of proteins in the brain. All the spongiform encephalopathies are believed to be caused by an aberrant form of the prion protein...

NEWS IN BRIEF

New Chief of General Staff named

General Sir Roger Wheeler, the senior military commander in Northern Ireland until March, was yesterday appointed the next Chief of the General Staff...

Dunblane threat

The Shooters Rights Association is threatening to bring manslaughter charges against Central Scotland Police over the Dunblane massacre...

Incest rebuke

The Broadcasting Standards Council is to uphold 40 complaints about an incest scene featured in Channel 4's Brookside...

Instructor sacked

A senior driving instructor was given a suspended prison sentence by magistrates at Burton upon Trent after he drove his car while more than three times over the alcohol limit...

Goldsmith rebel

Harold Matthews, a 68-year-old retired lift engineer and former prospective parliamentary candidate for the Referendum Party, has defected to the UK Independence Party...

£12m sales for midweek lottery

CAMELOT, the operator of the National Lottery, will collect an extra £12 million a week in ticket sales as a result of the new midweek draw...

Advertisement for Compaq computers featuring a laptop with price £899 and 'FOR HUGE SAVINGS ON COMPAQ COMPUTERS EVERYTHING POINTS TO US.' Includes Intel Inside and Pentium logos.

Handwritten Arabic text at the bottom of the page.

سكزا من الأصل

Entrepreneur and Chelsea supporter was renowned for generosity and love of game

Blues fan enjoyed a colourful life lived at the double

By Jason Nisse and Andrew Pierce

ONE piece of paper will determine the future of Chelsea Football Club, its ground at Stamford Bridge, the insurance company Benfield Group, the lives of two women and their five children, and the financial strength of the Labour Party. It is the will of Matthew Harding.



Vicky Jaramillo had a child with Mr Harding

but is not expected to provide any more to the Labour Party. Mr Harding, who had never voted Labour before let alone been a member of the party, sprang a surprise on the political establishment with the announcement of a £1 million donation. The cash was used to pay for Labour's poster campaign. Same Old Tories, Same Old Lies.

standing of enterprise." The entrepreneur balanced his life between the two horses as well as he balanced the division between his life as a City businessman and company director and his loyalty to the Chelsea fans with whom he has travelled to games for more 30 years.



Matthew Harding, front left, making his way from the helicopter on Tuesday shortly before the crash. He is with the balloonist Per Lindstrand

the new north stand at Stamford Bridge. He soon became embroiled in the team's battles with its landlords and settled the matter by buying the freehold of the site. He was invited onto the board by the club chairman, Ken Bates. But the two have not been close, despite a supposed peace deal in the summer which gave Mr Harding a 25.6 per cent stake in the club.

er mind - 'I'll go and sit in the north stand. I presume that's all right. After all, I did pay for it."

Throughout his involvement with Chelsea, Mr Harding's intention was to build a stable financial environment that would allow the team to thrive. His 14-year-old son, Luke, is also an avid fan. His stake, worth £28 million, is now expected to be sold.

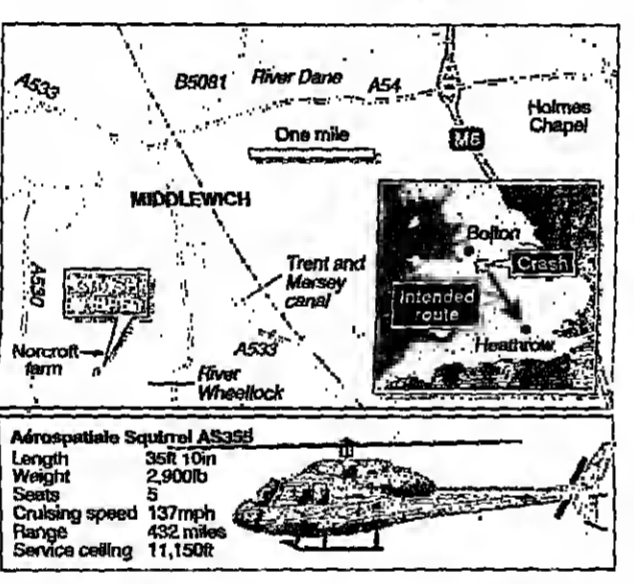
Mr Harding's success came despite falling economics and history A levels. He passed only one, Latin, with a D grade. Abingdon boarding school, near Oxford, which he attended for seven years, flew its flag at half-mast yesterday.

and cheer on his three sons in junior matches. Mr Harding recently donated £18,000 for floodlights at Hassocks FC, where he was vice-chairman, and had donated half an acre of his land to build a green for the millennium in Ditchling.

Crash team seek evidence of defect

By Harvey Elliott, Air Correspondent

AIR accident investigators were searching last night for the helicopter's engines, gear box and tail rotor in an effort to establish whether it had suffered a mechanical defect before crashing into a field and ploughing on into a line of trees.



with such force that it broke up. Helicopters do not carry "black box" flight data or cockpit voice-recording equipment and it was not under direct air traffic control at the time of the accident.

and would have been free to fly at heights of up to between 1,500 and 2,000 feet in uncontrolled airspace until he was within the Heathrow control zone.

The twin-engine Squirrel was fitted with the latest safety equipment, including sophisticated navigation aids and radios. It is renowned for its reliability and sturdiness and is regarded as a favourite among pilots.

There are 857 helicopters registered in Britain and there has been only one fatal crash this year. There has not been a fatality involving a public transport helicopter since 1989.

The number of helicopter accidents throughout the world fell to 209 last year, compared with 272 in the previous year. Most were in the United States, where helicopters are far more widely used.

Investigators say that 90 of the 209 accidents were caused by pilot error, with 42 caused by engine failure and 34 by weather.

The lads weep for one of their own

By Bill Frost

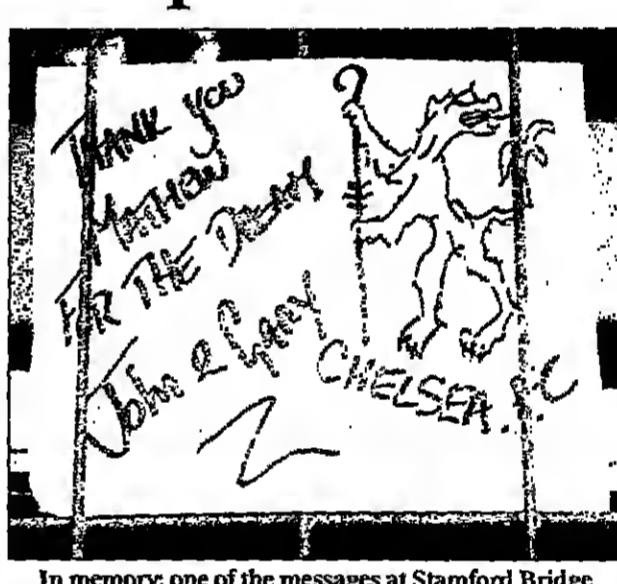
CLUTCHING bunches of white carnations mixed with blue frises, three burly scaffolders yesterday laid their floral tribute to Matthew Harding at the gates of Stamford Bridge.

Ted, all tattoos and grimy tears, said that he had never cried in public before and probably never would again. His mates also allowed grief to overcome embarrassment on the day that Chelsea Football Club mourned the loss of a millionaire superfan with the common touch.

The scaffolders, part of the human tide of grieving supporters which swept over the ground on Fulham Road in southwest London yesterday, had rubbed shoulders with stockbrokers, estate agents and the unemployed as they waited to lay their flowers.

Harding's lifelong passion for Chelsea, his largesse to the club and his love of life touched them all.

The gates soon became obscured by bunches of flow-



In memory: one of the messages at Stamford Bridge

ers in blue and white, the club's colours. There were flags and football shirts too. Some of the bouquets had been made up by the most expensive florists in Chelsea. Others were hastily mixed at barrows in the nearby North End Road Market. A silent

honour guard of grim-faced children stood watch over the shrine. They had laid their tributes early, but would stay all day.

RIP." It was signed by James Hall, aged 9.

Sam Hammam, the Wimbledon chairman, arrived early to lay his wreath to his friend. He said: "Matthew loved the game, he loved life and everybody loved him."

Mark Pulver, vice-president of the Chelsea Independent Supporters Association and another close friend, had been driving back from the defeat at Bolton when he heard an explosion and saw flames from the road. Mr Pulver, 40, pulled his car to the verge, allowing fire engines to pass. He did not know what had happened.

He suggested that the new South Stand should be named in Mr Harding's honour. "He put the fun back into football here. He had no airs or graces. He put his money where his mouth was. He was just your typical lad."

Last Saturday Mr Harding went with his father to the Imperial Arms on New King's Road, his local when Chelsea played at home. Afterwards, he caught a bus home.

First across the Chann

A ROYAL Navy captain who is accused of trying to kiss a woman midshipman at a fancy dress party dismissed the allegations yesterday as outrageous.

Captain denies trying to kiss fancy dress shipmate

By Emma Wilkins

Miss McGarrity's claim that the captain tried to kiss her at a fancy dress party in the Falklands while he was dressed as Julius Caesar and she was a Roman centurion was untrue, he said.

"I do not recall if I danced with McGarrity. If she said I did, then I did. It's quite appropriate that I should dance with the officers, but the suggestion that I tried to kiss her is outrageous.

"I certainly did not. I do not behave in that sort of fashion and I think it is also fairly outrageous for her to say that some of our married officers were in clinches. It's a pity they are not here to defend themselves," he said.

Miss McGarrity's claim that male officers had watched a pornographic film in the wardroom on board ship was ridiculous, he said. "No officer would take the risk of showing a pornographic video.

"They all knew my orders and the way I ran the ship. There would have been disciplinary proceedings if they

were caught and it may well go to court martial."

The captain said he had recommended that Miss McGarrity should be withdrawn from her training course because her attitude and motivation were disappointing. His recommendation was not approved and she went on for further training on HMS Cornwall before returning to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The tribunal heard she was recommended by the college for withdrawal from training because it was considered she did not have the integrity or character for a naval officer. The Royal Navy claims she was sent home on leave but Miss McGarrity considered she had left the service. Later, when told that she could rejoin the college, she resigned after deciding returning was not in her best interests.

The tribunal has ruled that neither the captain nor the ship should be identified. The hearing was adjourned until today.

Mystery of recluse's 'suicide'

By Damian Whitworth

THE apparent suicide of a millionaire recluse who was found dead in his fume-filled car was being treated by police yesterday as murder.

Lawrence Dabbs, 74, a retired company director, was found in the garage of his bungalow in Ilkerton, Derbyshire, on September 13.

Detective Superintendent Kelyvn Ashby, of Derbyshire police, said: "He had been taken to hospital twice just before his death. On both occasions he was found comatose with no apparent reason for it."

Police said Mr Dabbs was known to have made some enemies. They carried out a number of searches in the Ilkerton area yesterday which resulted in eight men helping the investigation. Five were later arrested.

Peter Ashworth, the Derby and South Derbyshire Coroner, opened and adjourned an inquest into Mr Dabbs's death when it was still being treated as a suicide. Mr Dabbs's body has been cremated.

Cheque 'stolen from Bank of England'

By a Staff Reporter

A MIDDLE-AGED couple took part in an elaborate plot to grab a fortune of nearly £10 million with the help of the only cheque ever stolen from the Bank of England, a court was told yesterday.

It involved forged signatures, letters of authority faxed from a veterinary practice, and an impressive instruction from a bogus firm of solicitors allegedly acting for the Nationwide Building Society, it was claimed.

But before the potentially "catastrophic" swindle could succeed, a bank manager became suspicious, made inquiries and called in the police. London's Middlesex Guildhall Crown Court was told. Peter Garnett, 54, a business consultant, was arrested as he turned up to collect £50,000 of the money. His wife Linda, 52, an accountant, was detained later at work.

She refused to answer questions but her husband told detectives that the cheque for £9,768,453 had been handed to him on the concourse of King's Cross station, London, by someone he was

unable to contact. Brendan Finucane, for the prosecution, told the jury that the cheque had been stolen from inside the Bank of England. "It is believed to be the only one that ever has been. It is an unusual situation that any cheque should disappear from there."

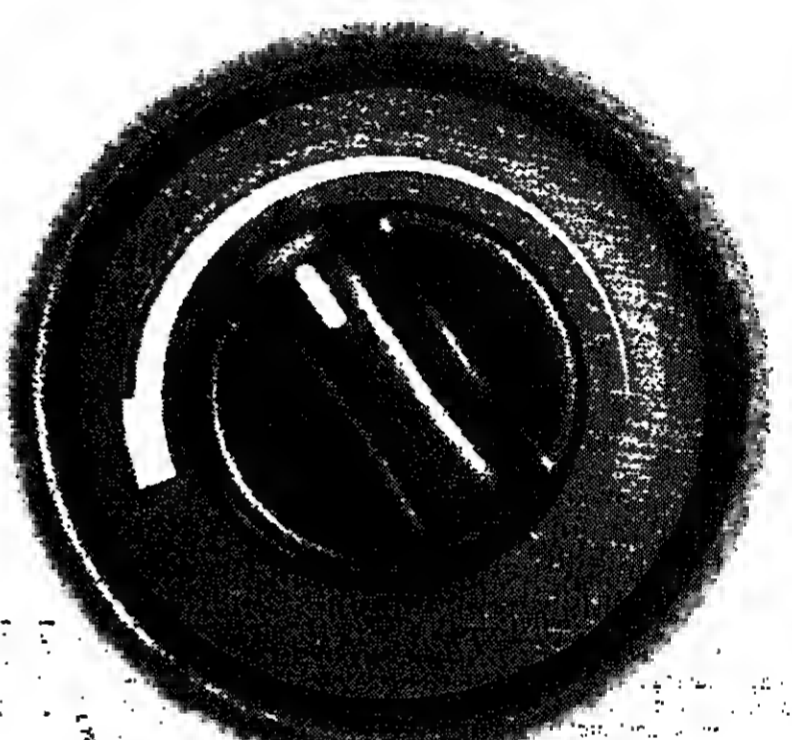
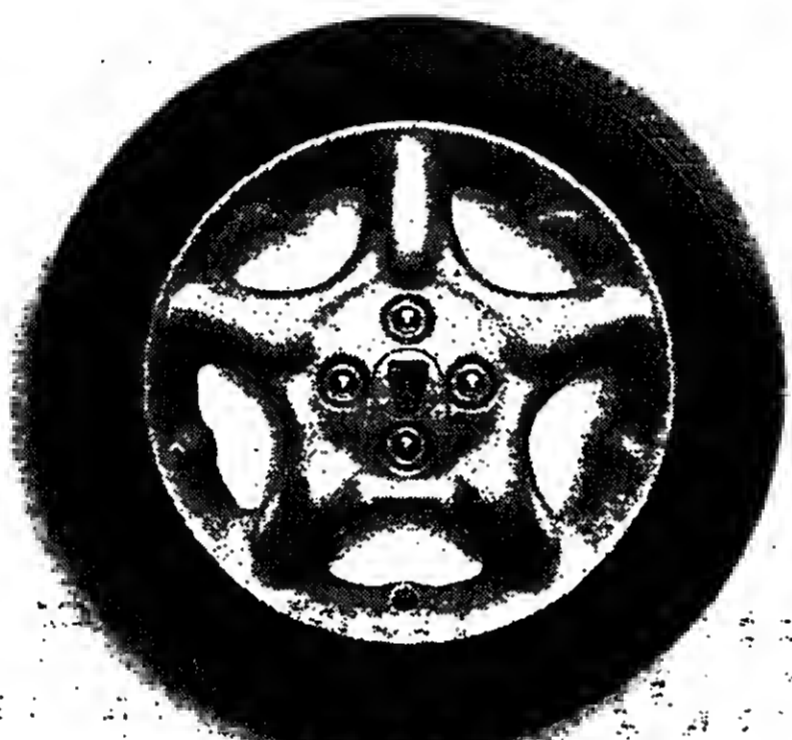
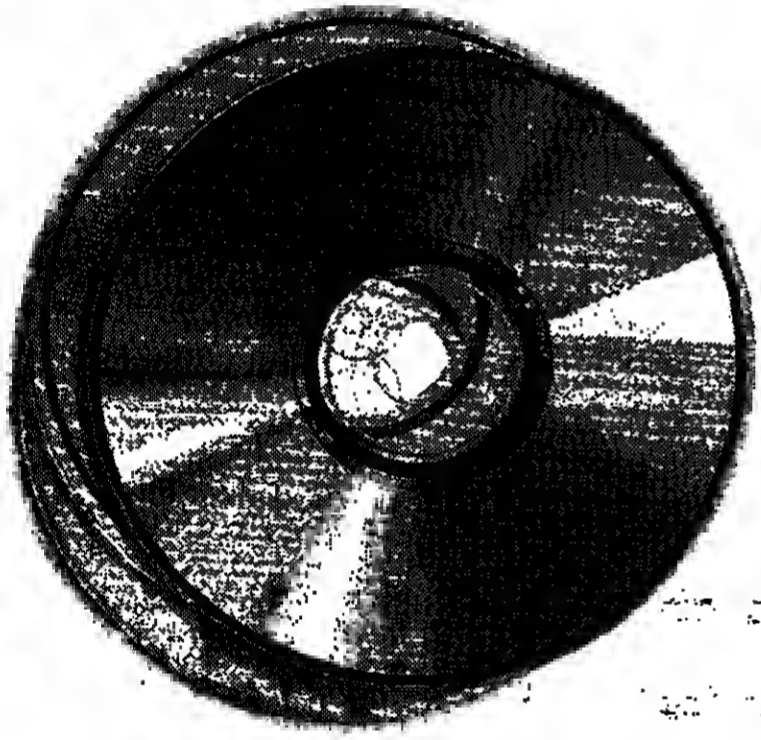
The cheque related to a Treasury account that the building society held at the Bank. Mr Garnett and his wife of Bermondsey, south London, deny a joint charge of conspiring with others unknown to defraud Nationwide. The case continues today.

Del-last back.*

You can now be in Zurich by 9 a.m., board a connecting flight before 10, and beat many London nonstops to your European destination. After business, take an early evening flight to Zurich and our 8:50 p.m. to London.

swissair... world's most refreshing airline.

THREE CIRCULAR ARGUMENTS IN FAVOUR OF THE £14,445 ROVER 416i LUX.



FREE 6 DISC CD PLAYER. FREE ALLOY WHEELS WITH ABS. FREE AIR CONDITIONING.

The new 416i, a Rover saloon legendary for its long distance comfort, now comes with a six disc auto-change CD player (or, if you'd prefer it, up to three years of free servicing*), five-spoke alloy wheels, air conditioning and anti-lock brakes.

All for an on-the-road price of £14,445.

What more can we add? If you'd like to indulge in a test drive, contact your local Rover dealer, or call 0345 186 186.



MODEL SHOWN, ROVER 416i LUX £14,445 ON THE ROAD. INCLUDES DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES AND 12 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. SUBJECT TO VEHICLE AVAILABILITY. *SCHEDULED SERVICING OFFER FOR UP TO 3 YEARS OR 36,000 MILES, WHICHEVER COMES FIRST. TABS STANDARD ON ALL SALOON MODELS. 416i LUX OFFER AVAILABLE FOR VEHICLES PURCHASED AND REGISTERED BY 30.11.96.

سكننا من الأصل

Brain
Dri
hav
help
Farew
host
Soldiers
you n
please
they
THE ARMY BEN

Brain study backs tobacco folklore

Drink to forget, or have a smoke to help the memory

By Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor

IT WAS always said that some people drink to forget. Now it is claimed that smoking may be a way to help to remember. Scientists have shown that nicotine, the active ingredient in tobacco smoke, improves the memory by stimulating the transmission of nerve impulses in the part of the brain involved in learning. The finding may have implications for sufferers from Alzheimer's disease, in which the opposite process takes place. Studies have already shown that smokers have a delayed risk of the disease compared with non-smokers, if they live long enough. The idea that tobacco improves memory has long been part of the folklore of smoking. In a 1659 book lauding "the Wonderful Virtues of Tobacco", Dr Giles Everard claimed that smoking a pipe strengthened the memory. Unlike other alleged virtues he found in the weed, this one has stood up to scientific scrutiny. In a study partially funded by the Smokeless Tobacco Research Council, an industry body that promotes the non-smoking use of tobacco in

products such as snuff and chewing tobacco, researchers from the Baylor College of Medicine in Houston, led by Dr John Dani, investigated the effect of nicotine on cells from the hippocampus area of the brain. At levels typically found in the blood during smoking, they report in Nature, nicotine enhanced the transmission of nerve impulses. It appears to do so by mimicking the effect of acetylcholine, a chemical messenger which stimulates the release of other messengers. The process involves the activation of acetylcholine receptors at junctions between the brain cells, the synapses. This provokes the release of calcium ions and of neurotransmitters. The research fits in with previous psychological studies which show that smoking is linked to improvements in memory. Other researchers have shown that nicotine also affects receptors in other parts of the brain, notably those governing mood, emotions and alertness. Dr Lorna Role, of Columbia University in New York, says: "Nicotine is a sneaky drug. It is interacting with these receptors and tremendously boosting the strength of the signals between brain cells." Newly uncovered documents show that a tobacco industry scientist argued nearly 40 years ago that a suspected carcinogen should be removed from Marlboro cigarettes, or at least reduced. A metabolite of the chemical benzopyrene has been shown to damage DNA in the way shown by smokers who develop lung cancer. In 1958, J.E. Lincoln, who became Philip Morris's vice-president for research, warned of the dangers of benzopyrene. In a memo, he said: "This compound must be removed or sharply reduced. We do this not because we think it is harmful, but because those who are in a better position to know than ourselves suspect it may be harmful." His comments, apparently unsuccessful, are being used as part of Mississippi's lawsuit to force the tobacco industry to reimburse state costs for caring for sick smokers.



Arthur Leatham, left, "the man who shot half the museum" and the curator, Dr David Smith, with a gorilla skeleton that sold for £3,000

Victorian body count adds up to £80,000 for Eton museum

NOSTALGIC Old Etonians vied with antique dealers yesterday to bid for the politically incorrect relics of Eton's natural history museum, a musky and rather moth-eaten hangover of empire. Big-game trophies, stuffed and mounted eagles, a gorilla skeleton and even a common ferret - many the victims of old boys when slaughter was the height of fashion - went under the hammer for a total of £80,000, twice the estimate made by Bonhams, the auctioneers. The money will be used to re-equip the museum to the more scientific and less bloodthirsty needs of today's A-level biology students. Many of the trophies, including the head and half the neck of a giraffe, which made £400, were given to the museum by Albert Leatham, a legendary Old Etonian who blasted his way through most of the world at the turn of the century and who wrote of his exploits in Sport in Five Continents. Among the 20 or more specimens he slew and donated were three red deer, a hippo, a rhino and a warthog. He is still remembered as "the man who shot half the museum". Dr David Smith, the curator, said: "He was an amazing chap, but also very modest. Nowhere in his book does he mention that he went to Eton, and he even admits that he was not a terribly good shot."

The museum, now largely cleared of the creatures that once adorned its walls, is keeping one of Leatham's specimens - an Ichang deer he shot in the mountains of central China in 1904 and which had not previously been known to exist. Leatham, a pupil at Eton from 1873 to 1876, was a big-game hunter straight from the pages of Rider Haggard. In one chapter of his book he writes of his exploits in India. After downing a few meat lozenges for breakfast, he spent hours stalking a stag and then another three hauling the trophy back to camp. In Somaliland he bagged an 8ft lion - his first - which took three bullets to kill and snapped a small tree in its death throes. In another chapter Leatham told of shooting a grizzly bear in British Columbia. "When he got weary to the base of the cliff and I saw

him clear the trees I sat down and, taking deliberate aim, hit him between the shoulders and he dropped dead in his tracks." Today's Etonians have less interest in bagging big cats, and in recent years the museum has failed to attract more than a trickle of pupils or the general public. In its new guise it will concentrate on ecology and geocites. The top price of the day, £3,000, was paid by an anonymous buyer for the mounted gorilla skeleton. A pair of lions in a glass case, shot by Lord Wolverton, in Somaliland in 1893, made £1,800, a desert lynx £2,000 and a snow leopard £1,700. The ferret went for £300.

Leading article, page 21

Farewell party puts host into heavens

By Robin Young and Adam Fresco

A MAN called Roger is to make his last exit as a sprinkling of stardust in the night sky at a fireworks party for his family and friends. His first name has been emblazoned on the side of a 5ft rocket specially built by a fireworks company to contain his ashes. His family - whose surname is not being revealed - made the arrangements in accordance with his last wishes. Roger died of cancer two months ago, leaving a widow, a son aged 10 and a daughter aged 9, in Powys. Last night his widow said that he saw the idea of the rocket party in an American press report: "He thought it was a wonderful way to face death. We all discussed it together and it was treated as a joke. "Most of our relatives don't know about it yet, but the ones that do say it is in keeping with his character. He would have to go out with a bang. He wanted a party with friends and family. It's bring a bottle and watch the rocket."

Their two children also liked the idea, she said. They found the fireworks company through Yellow Pages. Jon Culverhouse, managing director of Fantastic Fireworks in Pepperstock, Bedfordshire, said: "This is certainly the most extraordinary order we have ever had." Mr Culverhouse received the ashes of the deceased packed in a bag last week, and yesterday they were incorporated into one of the firm's largest rockets. Some of the fireworks assemblers at the factory asked to be excused from the task. He said that his company would not be charging for the fireworks, a German make costing £15, which is the biggest he is allowed to sell to the public. "It is our gesture of sympathy to the widow and her family. Her husband will go out in a trail of as much glory as we are able to provide. We mixed some ounces of the ashes with some star effects, so it will look really good."

PC WORLD - THE BEST PLACE TO FLY THE LATEST MICROSOFT FLIGHT SIMULATOR

Advertisement for Microsoft Flight Simulator for Windows 95. It features an image of the game box and a joystick. Text includes: "NEW OUT TODAY", "Microsoft Flight Simulator for Windows 95", "As Real As It Gets", "WITH HALF PRICE JOYSTICK FOR THE FIRST FIVE PURCHASES EACH DAY UNTIL SUNDAY. ASK IN STORE FOR DETAILS.", "Bring the whole family for a Great Day Out! THIS WEEKEND COME AND PLAY ALL THE LATEST GAMES, INCLUDING MICROSOFT FLIGHT SIMULATOR FOR WINDOWS 95 PLUS EXCLUSIVE PREVIEWS AND DEMONSTRATIONS COMPETITIONS AMAZING SPECIAL OFFERS*"

Advertisement for Microsoft Flight Simulator for Windows 95. It features the Microsoft logo and text: "Microsoft FLIGHT SIMULATOR FOR WINDOWS 95 The all time top selling PC game returns with more thrills and challenges than ever. Including two new planes the Boeing 737 and a stunt plane. Also more new cities, and airports including London Heathrow and the sights of London. The game delivers the most realistic flying simulation on a PC. £39.99 inc VAT Ex VAT £34.04"

Soldiers are there when you need them...



...please be there when they need you

The Army Benevolent Fund provides help to any man or woman and their families if they are serving or have served in the British Army and are in real need. This help is given in two ways: through grants to supplement Corps or Regimental aid and by financial support to over 70 national charities providing for the special needs of those in distress. Our overall aim is to bring help to the many cases where state assistance is inapplicable, inadequate or unable to meet the immediate need. Your donation, covenant or legacy will provide invaluable assistance for those who served their country. Please help them in their hour of need.

Form for the Army Benevolent Fund. It includes fields for name, address, and a donation amount. Text includes: "Send off NOW for full colour poster", "ADDRESS BADGES OF THE BRITISH ARMY TODAY (£2 inc. p&h)", "To: The Army Benevolent Fund, Dept. 77, 41 Cannon's Gate, London SW7 6BR", "We owe a lot to the soldiers who fought on land for our freedom and our future and continue to protect us. I would like to make this contribution to help those of them who are in need.", "I enclose a donation of £10 £20 £50 Other £", "Please charge my Access/Visa/ChargeCard to: £", "Please send me details on making a legacy or how I could donate through Payroll Giving", "Please send me A2 colour posters showing cap badges of Today's Army I enclose £2 per copy inc. p&h.", "Signature: _____ Name: _____", "Address: _____ Postcode: _____", "Don't hesitate! Ask this very important question to yourself: what will my next £10 do? Telephone: 0181 772 1100 THE ARMY BENEVOLENT FUND"

Advertisement for Microsoft Monster Truck Madness. It features an image of the game box and text: "NEW Microsoft Monster Truck Madness. A radical racing simulation that puts you in the untamed, high speed, dirt kicking, car crushing world of monster trucks. £39.99 inc VAT Ex VAT £34.04", "NEW Microsoft Hellbender. Soulless, genetically engineered warms. Weapons of ultimate destruction. You must trust your wits and air combat skills. £39.99 inc VAT Ex VAT £34.04", "NEW Microsoft Sidewinder 3D Pro Joystick. The No. 1 selling joystick in the UK. Includes trigger, midway hat switch, slide throttle and extra buttons for complete control. INCLUDES HELLBENDER. £69.99 inc VAT Ex VAT £59.99", "NEW Microsoft Sidewinder Game pad. Includes 6 action buttons, an 8 way cross key pad and 2 trigger buttons. Daisy chain up to 4 pads for multiplayer functionality. INCLUDES HELLBENDER. £39.99 inc VAT Ex VAT £34.04"

Advertisement for PC World. It features the PC World logo and text: "PC WORLD THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464", "CHOOSE FROM OVER 1500 TITLES AVAILABLE FROM STOCK!", "SPECIAL OFFERS AVAILABLE FROM SATURDAY 26th AND 27th OCTOBER. NOT TO BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER. See In-Store for DETAILS.", "List of store locations: ABERDEEN, BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, CARDIFF, COLCHESTER, DEBRY, EDINBURGH, GATESHEAD, GLASGOW, HULL, LEEDS, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, MIDWY, NISSETY HILL, OUDLEY, NORTHAMPTON, NOTTINGHAM, PETERSBOROUGH, PORTSMOUTH, READING, SOUTHAMPTON, SPURLETT, STONE, BRENTFORD, CULFORD, CROYDON, LAKEVIEW, ENFIELD, STAPLES CORNER", "HULL NOW OPEN"

6 HOME NEWS

Judge attacks decision to put boy with brutal father

BY A STAFF REPORTER

A JUDGE who jailed a father for ten years for brutalising his 21-month-old son said a social services decision to place the boy with him "beggared belief". Judge Jan McLean told Philip Scammell and Jill Mills, Scammell's former girlfriend, that it was "a merciful release" that the child eventually died.

The court was told that Ryan Crossett had two broken ankles, a fractured skull and was covered in bite marks and burns when his body was found. The torture he endured included being held against a burning radiator, having a key screwed into his neck and being forced to sit on a potty all day. Although Ryan's death was caused by a respiratory illness, post-mortem examinations revealed he had suffered the most appalling cruelty and neglect.

Judge McLean told Scammell and Mills it was the gravest case of its kind he had ever come across. "No one will ever know the truth about the way in which you brutalised that little boy."



Jill Mills and Philip Scammell were jailed for cruelty

when he died, because who knows what you would have thought of next. The last hours of that child's life have never been fully disclosed because the bizarre accounts given by both of you cannot be believed."

Sentencing Scammell, 28, a window cleaner, he added: "It is said you have feelings of remorse, but no one apart from your counsel has ever seen them. The maximum sentence is to be reserved for the gravest cases and I see no reason to part from that."

He then asked if social services were conducting an

inquiry, adding: "I would like to know whether an unoccupied house, cold, without heating, full of beer bottles, where men play cards, is a suitable home for a child to be placed. That decision beggars belief."

Mills, 38, of Calmore, near Totton, Hampshire, was sentenced to six years after admitting causing Ryan grievous bodily harm, including holding him against a radiator, and four years for two charges of cruelty, the sentences to run concurrently.

Scammell, also of Calmore, was found guilty of two charges of cruelty earlier this

month. Two male members of the jury who convicted him returned to Southampton Crown Court for the sentencing yesterday and wept openly in the public gallery.

Nicholas Haggan, for the prosecution, said Ryan's mother, Carol Crossett, had been in a relationship with Scammell in 1993, but they had split up before Ryan's birth. She was unable to cope with him and he was placed in care.

Mr Haggan said that Hampshire County Council's social services department placed Ryan with his father, who made an arrangement with Mills, who had two children, to look after him at her home while he was at work. Ryan died after being held against a radiator and burnt, placed in a cold bath and then put to bed.

A spokesman for Hampshire social services said a review had found no single agency or individual was to blame, but there had been shortcomings in social service and health service communications and procedures. His recommendations were now being considered.



Ryan Crossett, whose death was "a merciful release"

Neighbour tells of girl's terror

BY A STAFF REPORTER

THE 12-year-old daughter of a wealthy couple who left their children in squalor was made to scrub floors while they entertained dinner guests, a court was told yesterday.

The girl and her six brothers and sisters were dressed in ragged, urine-soaked clothes while their mother and stepfather drove a BMW and ate and dressed well. Bristol Crown Court was told.

The couple, who cannot be named, are jointly charged with ten counts of cruelty over an 11-year period. The 34-year-old stepfather of the girl, referred to as Miss X, also faces two charges of rape and two of indecent assault against her. They deny all the charges.

A neighbour at Malmesbury, Wiltshire, said she never saw the girl do anything but housework. "I saw her do the washing and the Hoovering. I saw her clear up the bedrooms, clear up the front room and the stairs — things I would do in the home. I was over there one evening around 11.15 and 11.30pm and she was still doing housework."

"Little Miss X used to break down to me. She was old before her time. She had the

world on her shoulders while other 12-year-olds were starting make-up and fashion. She was very low and depressed." The child, who had no room of her own and had to sleep on a sofa, was "absolutely terrified" of her stepfather.

The neighbour said that she once had to make a meal for the seven children out of one tin of beans and sausages from the freezer.

A nanny who looked after three girls and two boys for the couple described her 12 weeks at their home as "complete hell". She said: "The house was in a horrible state. It absolutely stank upstairs."

While the children went hungry, their parents brought home large Indian takeaways and gave the leftovers to the youngsters for their breakfast, the nanny said.

"The food was scarce. To try and get a meal together for the five children and myself was very difficult. There was an abundance of milk, crackers and dried potato. I had to make some meals with these. My parents came to visit me every Wednesday and I told them to bring food."

The case continues.

"We took a long look at pensions and thought we could do them better, for less."

We started Virgin Direct because we thought that people had been getting a raw deal from financial services companies. We knew we could do better. Right from the start our competitors said we would never succeed. Fortunately, they've had to eat their words.

Already, in our first 18 months 80,000 people have £400 million invested with us, making us a top ten PEP provider. And since launch, our PEPs have always been amongst the very best performers.*

Next we went on to offer life insurance, keeping it straightforward and easy to set up.

Two hundred years after the invention of life insurance, Virgin Direct was the first company to insure your life over the phone.

A lot of our customers said to us "Why don't you do the same for personal pensions?"

When our competitors got wind of this, their predictable response was, "No chance! Pensions are too complicated. They need to be sold by a salesman. The public don't have a clue."

So we took up the challenge and set out to create a really special personal pension. But we soon made a remarkable discovery - the Chancellor had got there first!

The government is so keen for you to save for your retirement that it's giving away money - pots of it - to encourage you. I always thought of myself as reasonably switched on about these things but I had no idea how much the tax savings are actually worth.

The big question for us was "Why isn't everyone claiming what's rightfully theirs?" So we asked people. The answer we got was that they found pensions boring and daunting. Having taken a good hard look at what the market had to offer we had to agree. We knew we could do better. Here's how!

First, we make sure that you can get all the help you want, when you want it. We have friendly, authorised advisers available at the end of the phone from 8am to 10pm, seven days a week.



"You be the judge."

They can help you decide if a personal pension is right for you and how much to invest.

Next we created a simple, reliable way of giving you the benefit of your tax breaks. We looked for the best way to invest your money to combine good growth potential with the lowest possible risk. And our charges are amongst the lowest you can find. After all, it doesn't make sense to throw away the valuable tax breaks by paying outrageous charges.

Virgin Direct doesn't employ salesmen or pay commission. 30,000 customers have already shown us that you don't need salesmen if your products are good enough.

None of this is particularly clever. In fact it all seems very obvious. Which makes you wonder why the pensions industry has insisted on making pensions so damn complicated.

If you'd like to know more about the Virgin Personal Pension, please do give us a call. Tell us how much you want to tuck away each month. We'll send you a personalised information pack that will tell you everything you need to know.

But don't just take our word for it. Call a few other companies and decide for yourself.

Virgin direct

personal financial service

0345 95 95 95

Open seven days a week from 8am to 10pm

*Source: Hindsight, UK Growth & Income Sector and Gifts and Fixed Interest Sector. Figures calculated on a monthly basis from launch to 30.9.96, on an offer to bid price basis with net income reinvested.

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct marketing group. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up and you may not get back all the money you invest. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The basis of tax may change and the value of the tax benefit depends on how much tax you pay. Virgin Direct only markets its own products. For your security all calls to Virgin Direct are recorded and randomly monitored.

Killer that can take 60 years to strike

By VALERIE ELLIOTT
WHITEHALL EDITOR

DEATHS from asbestos-related disease are likely to go on rising for up to 25 years, the Health and Safety Commission said yesterday. The increase is blamed on the exposure of workers many years ago when conditions were less strictly controlled.

Frank Davies, chairman of the commission, said: "The rates in younger people, who have had less exposure, are falling, but we are still very concerned about the potential exposure of contractors and others to asbestos already in buildings."

About 1,200 people a year die from a form of cancer known as mesothelioma, and most cases are probably caused by asbestos. Men who started work in the 1950s and 1960s are identified as most likely to die from this cancer, according to the commission's annual report yesterday.

Controls on asbestos were introduced in 1969, and its use was considerably reduced in the mid-70s, but the number of deaths could rise to a peak of 3,300 a year because there is a delay of 15 to 60 years between exposure and death.

Since 1980 there have been three times as many disability benefit claims for asbestosis and 427 new cases were reported last year. Most have been men who worked in ports or dockyards — asbestos was used in ship insulation — and this is reflected in the number of deaths in shipping areas.

There have also been a high number of deaths in areas associated with railway engineering, where asbestos was used to insulate carriages. Far fewer women die from asbestos-related diseases. Female victims usually worked in the manufacture of gas masks or in asbestos textile industries.

Health and Safety Annual Report 1995-96, HSE, and Health and Safety Statistics 1995-96, HSE Books, PO Box 1099, Sudbury, Suffolk, CO10 6FS

Scheme to save mills backed by Prince

By MARCUS BINNEY

THE Prince of Wales is backing a multimillion-pound initiative to breathe life into empty Yorkshire and Lancashire textile mills and canal-side warehouses. The scheme, Regeneration through Heritage, will be launched today by Business in the Community, which represents the top 400 British companies.

Fred Taggart, the director of the initiative, said: "We're not just inviting the private sector to write us a cheque, but to get involved in creating and sustaining jobs. We will be developing projects jointly with English Heritage, English partnerships and other employment initiatives."

One scheme aims to convert the vast Centenary Mill in Preston into a centre for fashion excellence for the local — mainly Asian — denim industry. The scheme includes a "virtual-reality catwalk" enabling foreign buyers to buy from computer screens. Mr Taggart said: "We hope to secure 3,000 jobs from foreign competition and generate many more."

In Wakefield, west Yorkshire, the Prince is backing a proposal to convert the long disused 18th-century navigation warehouse beside the canal into flats, workshops and restaurants. At Sowerby Bridge, a warehouse is to be restored as the headquarters for the local sea scouts with workshop units above.

The initiative is being launched at Salthouse, the model town laid out by Sir Titus Salt. Jonathan Silver, who has restored the mill there, said: "When we began we had nearly a million square feet of decaying industrial space. Now it's all restored and occupied within a penny of grant. The key is to find the sandwich of art, industry and retailing. We have three storeys of art gallery devoted to David Hockney, as well as Pace microtechnology, who make the decoders for satellite television and employ 1,000."

What Queen thought of suffragette martyr

By JOHN SHAW

A TELEGRAM from Queen Alexandra to the jockey who was injured when a suffragette died as she ran in front of the King's horse during the 1913 Derby is being sold in London next month.

It reads: "Queen Alexandra was very sorry indeed to read of your sad accident caused through the abominable conduct of a brutal lunatic woman." Emily Davison's death, a turning point in the campaign for women's suffrage, is preserved in a flickering piece of newsreel film that has become part of racing history.

Herbert Jones, the royal jockey, was badly hurt in the collision but recovered to ride many other winners for royal owners and the 1919 Derby on Minorca. The telegram is expected to fetch about £700 at Sotheby's on November 13.

Although Davison's action is now seen as a dramatic

demonstration on behalf of the cause of votes for women, Jones claimed that her dramatic gesture was accidental, rather than deliberate. He maintained that she mistakenly thought the field had cleared Tattenham Corner, the apex of which obscured the stragglers, including his horse, Ammer.

In later years the jockey was said to have been haunted by the "look of horror" on Davison's face seconds before the accident. The Queen's telegram is part of a collection of memorabilia being sold by the Jones family in an auction devoted to racing.

It will go under the hammer with an album of press cuttings filled with articles about the incident from newspapers all over the world. The meticulously assembled cuttings offer a record of the day's racing and contemporary reaction to Davison's gesture.

هكذا من الأصل

Shepherd of a strike

Police promotion

There are...

pro...

FREEPH...

مكذبا من الأصل

Neighbour tells girl's terror

Shepherd puts team of assessors into strike-threat school

By DAVID CHARTER AND PAUL WILKINSON

THE Government will ask the Chief Inspector of Schools today to send an emergency team of assessors into the west Yorkshire school where teachers are threatening to strike unless 61 "unteachable" pupils are expelled.

Gillian Shepherd, the Education and Employment Secretary, is believed to be concerned that parents would not send their children back to The Ridings School in Halifax after half-term this week unless swift action was taken to calm their fears. She wants inspectors to report back as early as next week and is not prepared to wait for a local authority visit planned for December.

Staff in the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers were casting their strike votes yesterday, but the result is not expected until next week. They claim the 61 children are out of control and that the management is in crisis after the resignation two weeks ago of the head teacher.

However, the Rev Stanley Brown, the chairman of governors, urged the 38 teachers in a letter to think very carefully before voting in favour of industrial action. The teachers called the strike ballot last week after three incidents in which pupils assaulted staff.

Yesterday Mr Brown said the attitude of the union,

which represents all but four of the Ridings teaching staff, was very disappointing. "A package of measures was introduced to support the school from the start of this term," he said.

"We have been working recently to provide additional facilities to allow genuinely disruptive pupils to be withdrawn from the classroom and taught in more appropriate ways." He said that he hoped the appointment of a new head teacher would bring "a fresh start". The present head teacher, Karen Stansfield, has blamed exhaustion for her decision to leave.

Mr Brown added: "There are hundreds of sensible and

commented pupils. There are unfortunately a small number of disturbed and disruptive children."

But Brian Garvey, the union's Yorkshire representative on its national executive committee, said: "This so-called package of measures they say they introduced this term amounts to nothing more than a series of meetings to discuss the problems. We are now beyond that."

The governors will meet in emergency session on Tuesday, when the results of the ballot are known. The teachers are expected to come down strongly in favour of a strike.

The mother of a Ridings pupil said yesterday that she would not let her 13-year-old son return to school because he had been teased about his dyslexia and beaten. Julie Whitley said Kieron would only go back when the school got rid of bullies.

She said: "Some of the teachers are frightened of the pupils and there are not enough teachers to handle the children, but I blame the parents as well."

Jacqueline Taylor, whose daughter Sarah, 13, was expelled for pushing a teacher and then reinstated on appeal, attacked the teachers' strike threat. "The children are not that bad at the school and it is their job to teach. Who are they to strike?"

Sacking to be investigated

The Charity Commission is to question the governors of a public school which ordered its headmaster to quit. It decided to step in after hundreds of parents complained when it was announced that Peter Wilkes, head of Cheltenham College, was to leave next August. Mr Wilkes, 54, was sacked after the college slumped in the A-level league tables from 147th in 1995 to 205th this year.

Policewomen 'are promoted unfairly'

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH

A POLICE officer claimed yesterday that he had been passed over for promotion when only nine were qualified to apply. That year, after 19 years with the police force, eight of them as a sergeant and with "extensive" experience as an acting inspector, Mr Seal went before the interview boards and failed to gain promotion. He said he had been "very upset" but got over his disappointment until he heard about the case of a female colleague, identified as the tribunal only as Sergeant A.

He said three male officers were not given interviews despite recommendation, yet a senior officer with no experience of working with Sergeant A made a personal representation and sat on the board that promoted her. He formally submitted a grievance in January 1995 despite, he said, the stress it caused him because of his loyalty to the constabulary. The tribunal continues.

11 were successful. Yet three female officers clinched promotion when only nine were qualified to apply.

That year, after 19 years with the police force, eight of them as a sergeant and with "extensive" experience as an acting inspector, Mr Seal went before the interview boards and failed to gain promotion. He said he had been "very upset" but got over his disappointment until he heard about the case of a female colleague, identified as the tribunal only as Sergeant A.

He said three male officers were not given interviews despite recommendation, yet a senior officer with no experience of working with Sergeant A made a personal representation and sat on the board that promoted her. He formally submitted a grievance in January 1995 despite, he said, the stress it caused him because of his loyalty to the constabulary. The tribunal continues.

Crown bows to the law on tenants

By OLIVER AUGUST

A CROWN tenant claimed a landmark ruling yesterday in a test case which could allow the leaseholders of some of Britain's grandest residences to seek fair rents before an independent body.

Helen Bryan, an American lawyer, went to the Leasehold Valuation Tribunal to clarify the statutory rights of the residents of the Nash villas around Regent's Park.

The tribunal decided that it would have powers to adjudicate only if Mrs Bryan was seeking a different form of lease, because of ambiguities in the Housing Acts. The limited ruling establishes the possibility of challenging the Crown under certain conditions. The Crown was also forced to agree in principle to the tribunal's jurisdiction.

Mrs Bryan said: "This is a small triumph. The next step is probably an appeal to the Lands Tribunal."



Fiona Thake outside York College for Girls yesterday. She says the move to shut the school threatens her A levels

Head girl to fight closure in court

By DAVID CHARTER
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

THE head girl of a school facing sudden closure warned governors yesterday that she would fight their decision in the European Court of Human Rights. Fiona Thake, 17, said the move by the Church Schools Company to shut York College for Girls would severely disrupt the final year of her A levels.

Parents gathered at the school near York Minster yesterday and said they would apply for an injunction if the company did not change its decision by noon tomorrow.

Miss Thake said: "My future could be ruined. My dream is to be a doctor and my A-level exams are crucial. This

decision jeopardises my results and could affect my career."

The company, which is chaired by Lady Prior, wife of the former Conservative minister Jim Prior, said closure was inevitable because pupil numbers were declining. Parents say the company told them it would spend £100,000 a year on the school for three years when it took it over in 1994, saving it from a merger with The Mount School, another all-girls school in the city.

Miss Thake said that, by closing the school whose motto is *Not For Ourselves Alone*, in the middle of the year, the company was breaching an agreed contract to educate the pupils until at least July 1997.

The number of girls' schools has been

falling steadily in recent years through closures and mergers. The Independent Schools Information Service said there were 386 girls' schools in 1994, compared to 455 in 1985.

Fiona's father, Phillip, an accountant, said: "My daughter has a right to a proper education and the CSC has committed itself, as I committed myself by paying her fees, to provide that education. What they have done is unlawful and I intend to sue."

The company has offered places to pupils at Lincoln Minster School, more than 50 miles away, and at Hull High School, 40 miles away. It has also offered to pay a grant to cover costs of new school uniforms and to transfer bursaries and scholarships.

SATURDAY IN THE TIMES



THE DIRECTORY
In our new weekend guide: the low-fat cookery course, books, entertainment and 7 days of TV and radio

WIN A CD SYSTEM
Three Goldstar Micro CD systems to be won in 1015, the magazine for young Times readers

COUNTRYSIDE CAMPAIGN
Paul Heiney's country life column in Weekend

Dixons

SAVE UP TO £70 ON PORTABLE CD SYSTEMS



JVC RC-QW20 PORTABLE CD SYSTEM

- Twin cassette decks.
- AM/FM digital radio.
- 20 station presets.

£149.99

FREE AIWA CD CASE (HOLDS UP TO 12 CDs)

WITH ALL AIWA PORTABLE CD SYSTEMS



EXCLUSIVE SONY CPD15 PORTABLE CD SYSTEM

- Remote control.
- 1 Megabass.
- 20 Track memory.
- CD to tape synchronised dubbing.

£119.99

PORTABLE CDs FROM UNDER £60

- MATSUI CD66** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £59.99
- SANYO MCD-212** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £89.99
- aiwa CSD-EC310** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £124.99
- PHILIPS AZ3067** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £129.99
- aiwa CSD-ES 60** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £129.99
- SONY CPD112** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £149.99
- Panasonic RX-DT600** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £159.99
- aiwa CSDUS** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £129.99
- JVC RCX540** PORTABLE CD SYSTEM: £159.99


Dixons

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST RANGE OF PORTABLE HI-FI

There's a great deal going on

TEL: 0181-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST BRANCH

There's no disguising problem toenails



Thick, brittle, discoloured toenails may be caused by a fungal infection. For a free leaflet and advice on how they can be cured write to FREEPOST STEPWISE, Dept. AT, PO BOX 5314, London W6 0GQ, or call FREEPHONE 0800 200 210.

FREEPHONE 0800 200 210

'It's tragic, but what's the good of whining? The fact is I've run out of money,' says Prince's neighbour

Shrinking fortune forces owner to sell ancient estate

By RICHARD DUCE

THE owner of a country estate adjoining the Prince of Wales's home at Highgrove spoke yesterday of his anguish at having to sell the land, which has been in his family for almost 700 years.

For 28 generations Desmond Estcourt's family has run Estcourt Park, near Tetbury, Gloucestershire, featured in the BBC series *Pride and Prejudice*. It is now on the market for more than £5 million. Mr Estcourt, 78 yesterday, has no heirs and the mounting costs of maintaining the estate, which is run by a trust, have led to the sale.

He is leaving 1,400 acres of land first occupied by his ancestors in 1303 for somewhere more modest: "I am moving to a flat in Lymington, Hampshire, in a few weeks with my cat, Amber. We are



Desmond Estcourt will move to flat with his cat

very good friends and I am devoted to her."

For many years Mr Estcourt has lived in the five-bedroom dower house; the main Georgian manor house was demolished in 1964. Whoever buys the estate will have to budget for a further £1 mil-

lion or more to build a replacement.

Mr Estcourt said: "It is tragic for me, but what is the good of whining? We all have our trials. I am hating all this. It is not my plan to go — my family has been here 700 years and it goes against all my instincts. But nobody is to blame. The fact is I have run out of money."

The Estcourt family at one stage owned 70,000 acres of Gloucestershire and Wiltshire. Mr Estcourt inherited the estate from his father, Thomas, in 1961. His brother, Giles, a Spitfire pilot, was killed over France at the age of 21 and his sister, Diana, died of cancer five years later.

"My father left investments but they are now gone and the estate is not what it was. If he went off the deep end and sold land at whatever prices he could get, whether he was



Thomas Estcourt MP, a 19th-century ancestor, and the original Estcourt House, since demolished. The estate is being sold for £5 million-plus



wrong or right, is of no consequence. Once the land has gone, it has gone. It is never going to come back. I am very proud that the family has been here for 28 generations. How many families have done that?

I would dearly have loved to have had a son, but I never married and, at 78 I don't know if I ever shall. I knocked

down the old Estcourt House and it was very sad.

"As a wee boy the place was like a little bit of paradise for me. It was a fairyland — almost too good to be true. There was a library, billiard room, a marvellous staircase, cellars and study — the place went on and on. I am grateful to have had such a home."

His ancestors include John Estcourt, who sided with the Lancastrians in the War of the Roses. Thomas Estcourt was knighted by James I in 1607, but the title died with Sir William Estcourt, who was murdered at the Globe Tavern in London in 1684. Another Thomas was an MP for Exeter who died in 1818 and is credited as a pioneer of modern farming techniques. Yet

another Thomas Estcourt founded the Friendly Society. The estate has an income of £120,000 a year from two tenanted farms. The sale also includes a Grade II listed stable block and coach house which have fallen into disrepair. The tree-lined drive featured in *Pride and Prejudice*. Peter Lowndes, of the property agents Lane Fox, said

yesterday: "This is a chance to buy yourself into history. We already have potential buyers."

"I am sure the Duchy of Cornwall will be interested in looking at the estate, being a neighbour. We will be sending them a catalogue."

A spokeswoman for the Prince of Wales said that the duchy would view a brochure with interest.

Architect's dream house rejected as a 'Mockintosh'

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

A VISIONARY "dream house" built from 95-year-old sketches by the architect Charles Rennie Mackintosh has been dismissed as a "Mockintosh" by purists.

It has taken seven years and £4 million to translate Mackintosh's 1901 drawings for *House For An Art Lover* to reality in Glasgow's Bellahouston Park. It opens to the public this weekend. Andy MacMillan, an architect, has worked alongside Graham Roxburgh, an engineer, to bring the project to fruition. The house is meant to be a lasting tribute to the Glasgow-born Mackintosh, who was spurred by his home city during his life and died in poverty 70 years ago.

Some experts have questioned whether it should have been built while a number of genuine Mackintosh buildings are empty and semi-derelict in the city centre. Neil Baxter, an architectural historian, said: "I admire both MacMillan and Roxburgh, but this is just high-quality 'Mockintosh' and a slightly artificial exercise. It is a fake and can be seen as a com-

mendable undertaking only if it is made clear that this house is a contemporary interpretation and is not an original work by Mackintosh himself."

The house has been built from sketches which Mackintosh and his wife, Margaret, completed hurriedly in 1901 to enter a German competition. As a result, large chunks of the interiors were missing, including the main staircase and most of the main hall.

MacMillan, an acknowledged Mackintosh expert, said he used "collage" to fill in the gaps, taking details from other Mackintosh buildings where there was no information in the drawings. The main staircase is based on the stair at the Glasgow School of Art.

The top floor, designed by Mackintosh as offices, is studio space for the School of Art. The ground floor, where the architect gave no clues, houses a cafe, shop and exhibition gallery. The main floor, comprising the entrance hall, music room, dining room and oval room, is from the drawings.



House For An Art Lover is a fake, claims one critic



You get 17 days free winter sports cover with our £59 annual travel insurance.

Take out American Express annual travel insurance from £59 now and you'll be covered for 17 days winter sports cover at no extra cost. One payment allows you to take an unlimited number of trips throughout the year. So your summer holiday will be automatically covered too.

What's more, you don't have to be an American Express Cardmember to enjoy this extra security.

Example Travel Insurance Rates

Single Trip	Individual	Family (2 adults & 2 children)
Europe (up to 28 days)	£26.50	£57
Winter sports cover (Europe up to 17 days)	£53	£114
Annual Cover	Includes 17 days winter sports cover	
Europe (up to 28 days per trip)	£59	£95
Worldwide (up to 180 days per trip)	£89	£127

Rates are available for those aged over 65 years.

To enrol, call the number below between 8am and 8pm Monday to Friday or 9am to 5pm on Saturday quoting reference TT.

0800 700 737



Certain exclusions and eligibility limitations apply. Policy Terms and Conditions are available on request.

Insurance Services

Appeal judges cut three generous injury awards

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THREE huge damages awards for personal injuries were cut by up to a third yesterday when the Court of Appeal ruled against a more generous approach to compensation.

A £169,000 award to Thelma Wells, 60, a car crash victim, was reduced by £52,000. James Thomas, 7, who suffered cerebral palsy at birth because of a hospital error, had his award of £1285,000 against Brighton Health Authority cut by about £300,000.

A steelworker's damages of £906,000, won by Kelvin Page against Sheerness Steel for brain damage after he was speared by a red-hot metal bar, was decreased by £280,000. The reductions, which followed appeals by defence insurers, will affect scores of damages cases in the pipeline.

The High Court judges who made the original awards had fixed them higher than normal after accepting evidence that the only safe way to invest the money was in low-risk, index-linked government securities, which earn 3 per cent a year. The usual expectation is a 4.5 per cent return from equities and gilts. The setting of higher awards has been recommended by a working party and adopted in a Law Commission report, but not yet made law.

Yesterday the appeal judges, Lords Justices Hirst, Auld and Thorpe, ruled that the old guidelines should still be followed and it was not for the courts to anticipate a new practice. Lawyers for the three victims are to seek leave to appeal to the House of Lords.

The appeal court decision was attacked by Sir Michael Ogden, QC, who chaired the working party that recommended the Law Commission proposals. "I think this [decision] is wrong," he said. "I hope it goes to the Lords and is overturned. What it means is

that widows, or other relatives of accident victims who know perhaps little about finance, have to speculate on the Stock Exchange to try to maintain the value of their awards, with all the uncertainty that entails."

He said that it was a "great misfortune that the Lord Chancellor had not implemented the Law Commission proposals in full. He accepted

Widows or other relatives of accident victims who know little about finance will have to speculate on the Stock Exchange

these proposals, that the award should be calculated on the basis of index-linked stock. And then, when the Damages Act 1996 was brought in, he went back on what he said he was going to do."

Since the Act, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, has said that he would await yesterday's ruling and may reconsider how awards should be calculated.

Yesterday Mr Page's solicitor, Paul Kitson, said: "The judgment means plaintiffs will have to continue to gamble their awards on the stock market in order to ensure a sufficient income for the rest of their lives."

The original award to Mr Page reflected the seriousness of his injuries and his substantial care costs. The rejection by the Court of Appeal of the trial judge's more generous approach is a blow, not only to Mr Page, but to victims of accidents in the future."

James Thomas's legal team said the decision would have serious consequences for him and his family. The damages for the negligent treatment which injured him would now be insufficient to guarantee the level of care that had been planned.

Described as a bright little boy with a full understanding of his severe disabilities, James had an almost normal life expectancy and required a substantial sum to meet his needs as his parents grew older.

nor, Paul Kitson, said: "The judgment means plaintiffs will have to continue to gamble their awards on the stock market in order to ensure a sufficient income for the rest of their lives."

The original award to Mr Page reflected the seriousness of his injuries and his substantial care costs. The rejection by the Court of Appeal of the trial judge's more generous approach is a blow, not only to Mr Page, but to victims of accidents in the future."

James Thomas's legal team said the decision would have serious consequences for him and his family. The damages for the negligent treatment which injured him would now be insufficient to guarantee the level of care that had been planned.

Described as a bright little boy with a full understanding of his severe disabilities, James had an almost normal life expectancy and required a substantial sum to meet his needs as his parents grew older.

Law Report, page 36



Kelvin Page, whose award was cut by £280,000, at the High Court yesterday

Man who killed for dress rings gets life

A man who murdered a 78-year-old widow for her costume jewellery has been sentenced to life. Barrie Compton, 53, of no fixed address, was found guilty of murdering Jean Windridge, of Chelmsley Wood, Birmingham, by Birmingham Crown Court. Richard Harze, 32, also of Chelmsley Wood, was jailed for three years for handling the rings, which he sold for £35, and for perverting the course of justice relating to the disposal of Compton's clothes and the murder weapon.

Sentence cut

A Briton jailed in Morocco on drug charges has had his sentence cut from five years to four on appeal. David Richards, 37, of Alnwick, Northumberland, was arrested with his wife, Jill, 40, while on holiday with their daughter, 8. Mrs Richards was acquitted.

Priest charged

Father Gerard McCallion, 48, a Roman Catholic priest serving a two-year sentence for indecently assaulting young girls, has appeared at Londonderry Magistrates' Court charged with the rape and indecent assault of a woman in 1987. He pleaded not guilty.

Boy shot in eye

Kenneth Bones, 12, of Exeter, was shot in the eye with an air rifle, which a group of youths were firing on waste ground in the Beacon Heath district. A 13-year-old was arrested, but later released without charge. Doctors are trying to save Kenneth's sight.

Kwik Save fined

Kwik Save has been ordered to pay more than £7,000 in fines and costs by Coleford magistrates for selling sausage and onion pies, quiches and pasta that were up to three days past their sell-by date at a store in the Gloucestershire town.

BBC sales record

BBC Worldwide believes it has broken its previous record of £15.4 million sales at the Mipcom fair in Cannes. SIC wants to make a Portuguese version of *Yes, Minister* and the new Swedish channel Guldkanalen has bought 100 episodes of *EastEnders*.

Wendy house ban

A Wendy house planned for Langley Manor School, Slough, Berkshire, has been rejected by South Buckinghamshire County Council because the 6ft playhouse would be a new building in a green belt. Parents raised £10,000 for the play area.

Giant waves linked to global warming

By NICK NUTTALL

SCIENTISTS have found that waves in the South Atlantic have shrunk, while those in the northeast of the ocean have doubled in size. The phenomenon may be a further indication of global warming.

New satellite readings show that, in the western Mediterranean and the central South Atlantic, average wave heights are half a metre smaller than in the mid-1980s. But from the tip of the Iberian peninsula, past Britain and north to Greenland, Atlantic waves are almost twice their size of 40 years ago.

Dr Peter Challenger, of Southampton Oceanography Centre, said yesterday: "No one can explain why these changes in the wave climate are happening, but we now have conclusive evidence that they are occurring on a global scale. It is possible they are an indicator of global warming."

He said there were reports of the bigger waves causing more damage to ships, including the Royal Yacht *Britannia* and the *Queen Elizabeth 2*. Oil and gas rigs might soon need strengthening. Fish scientists at Lowestoft had pinpointed a link between marine food and wave heights, which may affect fish stocks, he said.

We spend \$3.5 billion a year to ensure our vision of the future matches yours.

\$3.5 billion a year is a huge sum by anyone's standards, but it is an investment we are prepared to make, in order to keep at the forefront of technological advances. This results in an impressive list of world's first achievements, but more importantly, we develop and manufacture our own memory, discs, printers, keyboards and many other components, enabling us to reflect technology developments in our products quickly, bringing real benefits to our customers.

We are actively developing our PC and server business in Europe and making Fujitsu a truly global brand that delivers highest quality, advanced technology and value for money.

For more information please phone
FUJITSU ICL Computers on 0345 123 555



Fujitsu ErgoPro PCs, ErgoLite notebooks and i-series servers all use Intel Pentium® processors.

FUJITSU

PCs • NOTEBOOKS • SERVERS

<http://www.fujitsu-computers.com>

The Intel inside logo and Pentium are trademarks of the Intel Corporation.

save up to 35% on your home insurance.

Just call TSB
PhoneBank now for a free quote, giving reference number 5TB.

CALL FREE 0500 758 300

Home Insurance

TSB We want you to say YES

To constantly improve our service, all calls will be recorded and monitored. Home Insurance is underwritten by TSB General Insurance Ltd. Registered office: Charlton Place, Andover, Hampshire SP10 1RE. Registered in England and Wales: 204372.

After years of loyalist attacks, a Catholic family fears vendetta by republican killers

Mother challenges the IRA over death threats to her son

BY NICHOLAS WATT
CHIEF IRELAND
CORRESPONDENT

A ROMAN Catholic mother whose family has suffered at the hands of loyalists throughout the Troubles issued a plea to the IRA yesterday to stop making death threats to her son.

Jean Kennedy lost her brother in a loyalist gun attack and her husband was disabled by a bomb. Now her son Paul — who survived a loyalist shooting — has been targeted by the republicans for alleged drug-dealing.

Mrs Kennedy, 53, vehemently denies the allegations made by the IRA cover group Direct Action Against Drugs, which has said it will kill 21-year-old Mr Kennedy "sooner or later". The group has killed eight Catholics in Belfast in the past 18 months for allegedly dealing.

Speaking at her terraced home in the Lower Ormeau area, Mrs Kennedy said: "Paul is not, and never has been, a drug dealer. DAAD/IRA has put a death sentence on my son. This is why I have decided to go public and challenge DAAD to prove what they are saying. You cannot and will not use your label to murder my son." She said the truth was that



A death threat to Paul Kennedy was written on this wall. His mother painted it over

the IRA had targeted her son after he was involved in a fight with two local republicans. She said: "They don't like him. It's just a personal vendetta."

The terrorists have mounted a carefully orchestrated campaign against the Kennedy family which is designed to frighten them and the local community into silence. The first threat came in May when suspected IRA members burst into the house in search of

Paul. He barricaded himself in his bedroom, so they attacked his father, who lost an arm and part of his leg in the loyalist bombing of the Rose and Crown bar in Belfast in 1974.

Last week the group issued a death threat in a telephone call to the house. This was followed by a visit from a republican. Finally the terrorists scrawled the message "Tcky [Paul's nickname] Ken-

nedey is a drug dealer" on a nearby wall. Mrs Kennedy painted over the message.

She said that her family's life had become a "living hell". In 1992, her son survived after being shot four times in a loyalist gun attack on a book-maker's shop near their home. He lost his best friend, James Kennedy, and Mrs Kennedy lost her brother, Billy McManus.

the Ulster Freedom Fighters killed five Catholics. Mrs Kennedy installed an iron gate at the bottom of their staircase to protect her family from loyalists. She said: "I put the security gate up because I was scared of the loyalists. But now I fear my own."

She is so scared of an attack that she sleeps in the living room. She said: "I have to sleep on the settee. I don't know what it is to go to bed. My whole family are prisoners in our own home. Paul is terrible, his nerves are wrecked. We are living through hell."

However, she was adamant that she would not leave, despite living in an area where the republican movement has significant influence. She said: "I would never leave. I intend to stay because my son has done nothing wrong."

Nancy Gracey, of the campaign group Outcry, which highlighted the Kennedys' plight, paid tribute to the mother's bravery in speaking out. She said: "The IRA seems to be using this drugs label quite freely to try and justify murdering people. It is time that people followed Mrs Kennedy's example and spoke out against this. If we sit back and take this, there will be more deaths. There will be more coffins."



Mrs Kennedy installed a security gate after attacks

Inventor of whisky measurer is lost to France

BY SHIRLEY ENGLISH

SCOTLAND has been deprived of one of its most gifted inventors by a mistake in a reference book. Alexander Bain, a crofter's son who invented the ticker-tape message system, the whisky opic and typewriter. Tibbons is described as French in *Great Inventions Through History*, published by Chambers.

Yesterday Robert Burns, a retired professor who has been researching the inventor's life, was appalled: "Bain was 100 per cent Scottish," he said.

Elaine Higgleton, of Chambers, has promised that the next edition of the manual will have Bain listed with inventive fellow countrymen such as James Watt, Alexander Graham Bell and John Logie Baird.

Bain came up with ideas for scores of products, such as the electric clock, which are now taken for granted. Despite his genius for invention, he was a hopeless businessman, who died in poverty in his native Cuthbert in 1877.

He forgot to apply for the patent for the ticker-tape message system which was used to send messages over long distances at 320 words per minute. The American inventor Samuel Morse adopted the technique and fought Bain in the courts until the Scotsman ran out of money and was forced to allow Morse to take the rights to the system and make a fortune from it. Morse code was developed to be used on Bain's invention.

A painting attributed to one of Ireland's best-loved artists may have been the work of an obscure painter from Sheffield. *The Goose Girl* went on display in the National Gallery of Ireland yesterday as part of a retrospective of William John Leech, a Dublin man who spent most of his life in England. However, after research, Raymond Keaveney, director of the National Gallery, is now "90 per cent sure" that the painting is by Stanley Royal. The canvas has a Sheffield stamp on it.



Bain: genius inventor, hopeless businessman

Developers find mass burial site

BY A STAFF REPORTER

HUNDREDS of bodies, some of them plague victims, are to be exhumed from a paupers' burial ground in Newcastle upon Tyne which is now the site of a city-centre development called the International Centre for Life.

Many died of highly infectious diseases such as small-pox or tuberculosis and special measures are being taken to protect the team involved from any health risk.

Records show that at least 270 people were buried on the site, but experts believe they could eventually find three times that number. The burial ground covers about one acre west of Newcastle's Central Station, where the Tyne and Wear Development Corporation is planning a millennium project costing £54 million. It will combine a science centre with a Disney-style attraction expected to bring in 300,000 visitors a year.

FUJITSU & TOYS 'R' US

2 NAMES YOU CAN REALLY TRUST

ONLY £1199

BUY NOW PAY NEXT APRIL

£1020.43 EX VAT

FUJITSU T100

Pentium® processor 100MHz, 16Mb

£1199

inc VAT! £1020.43 EX VAT

- ▲ State-of-the-Art Multimedia PC with built-in fax modem
- ▲ Pentium® processor 100MHz
- ▲ 16Mb RAM, Internet Ready
- ▲ 1.0Gb Hard Disk
- ▲ Six Speed CD-ROM Drive
- ▲ 7 Software Titles Including: Windows™ '95, Microsoft Works, Encarta and Actra Soccer

FUJITSU

TOYS 'R' US

BUY NOW PAY NEXT APRIL

£1199.99

FUJITSU N1215

Pentium® processor 120MHz, 16Mb

£1699

inc VAT! £1445.96 EX VAT

- ▲ State-of-the-Art, Multimedia PC with built-in fax modem & answering machine
- ▲ Pentium® processor 120MHz
- ▲ 16Mb RAM, Internet Ready
- ▲ 1.6Gb Hard Disk
- ▲ 8 Speed CD-ROM Drive
- ▲ 28.8/14.4Kbps Data/Fax/Voice Modem
- ▲ 12 software titles including: Windows™ '95, Microsoft Works, Microsoft Best of Windows™ Entertainment, Encarta and Microsoft Office
- ▲ PC can also function as Speakerphone and Answerphone

FUJITSU

TOYS 'R' US

PLUS OVER 400 PC/CD-ROM SOFTWARE TITLES IN ALL STORES!

TOYS 'R' US & FUJITSU

TWO NAMES YOU CAN REALLY TRUST

IT'S WORTH THE JOURNEY!
MON - SAT 'til 8pm
SUN 11 'til 5pm

INTERNET ADDRESS: <http://www.toysrus.co.uk>

WE'LL MATCH ANY ADVERTISED PRICE

SENSIBLE LOANS

from **13.8% APR**

DON'T LET HIGH INTEREST RATES CRAMP YOUR STYLE

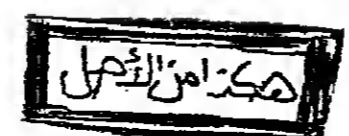
DO TALK TO COLONIAL DIRECT
 About a manageable way to repay your current loans

- APRs from as low as 13.8%*
- £1,000 - £15,000
- Arranged over the phone
- No security required
- Guaranteed interest rate - repayments will not increase during the loan period
- Payment protection cover can be built in

Company	A Loan of £5000	
	48 Monthly Repayments with Payment Protection	48 Monthly Repayments without Payment Protection
Colonial Direct	£162.80	£139.34
FSB	£166.26	£141.00
AA	£180.48	£149.22
HFC	£186.27	£154.88

Now we're talking Loans

0800 828 300

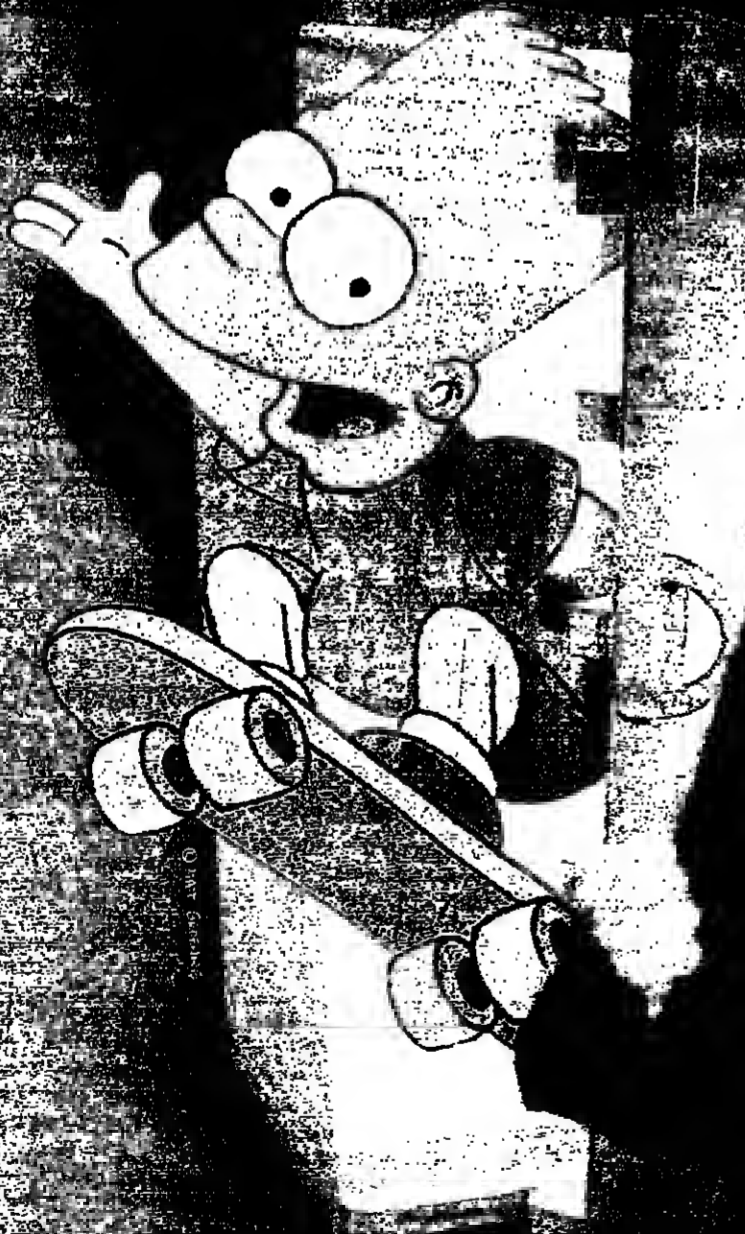


INVENTOR OF WHISKY MEASURER IS LOST TO FRANCE

Bring home a free

SKY system

with free installation when you buy a fridge, TV, PC or any electrical item over £299 at participating stores this xmas.



... episodes exclusively on Sky 1



West Ham Utd v Man Utd - 8th December on Sky Sports 1



X-Files - December on Sky 1

To receive your **free video** explaining how to subscribe and packed with highlights of the fantastic programmes on offer from Sky TV

call 0990 97 97 97 now

Spend over £299 on electrical items at participating stores and you will get a free Sky satellite system. Subject to subscription to any of Sky's Channels for 12 months. Subject to conditions. Offer closes 16th November. A one off connection charge of £12 is payable with your first subscription payment. Offer not available to previous or existing subscribers or their households. Sky reserves the right to refuse applications for the offer at its discretion. Information correct at time of going to press October 1996. See instore for details. Full details of subscription from Sky Subscribers Services Ltd, PO Box 43, Livingston, West Lothian EH54 7DD

828 300

12 QUEEN'S SPEECH

'Everybody knows we should not be debating, we should be having a general election'

Blair sets out his alternative to 'pathetic' proposals

By Alice Thomson and Jill Sherman

TONY BLAIR laid out his alternative Queen's Speech yesterday, providing MPs with a list of Bills that he would have announced had he been Prime Minister.

The Labour Leader said his Queen's Speech would have focused on education, the NHS and rebuilding "our fractured society". He said that the sole purpose of John Major's plans for the next session was to embarrass Labour, adding: "How pathetic."

As Mr Blair opened the five-day debate on the Queen's Speech, he told MPs he would be proud of the day that he saw a Prime Minister come to the dispatch box and say there would be a Bill that ended the "chaos" of the voucher scheme and provided for proper nursery education for all four-year-olds.

"I would like a Bill that phases out subsidies to private schools and uses the money to cut class sizes for all five, six and seven year-olds," he said. "And a Bill that reforms the way that our school system works, the training of teachers, new standards for school performance, tackles truancy and discipline, that allows schools to take account of children's different abilities but does not return us to the inequities of the 11-plus."

He also wanted a Health Bill that would end the Tory internal market in the NHS and return it to its rightful place as a proper public service.

Mr Blair went on to demand Bills banning the sale of combat knives and halving the time taken by persistent young offenders to come to court. "You could have a Bill for a statutory minimum wage to tackle the worst abuses of poverty pay. A Bill that allows the capital receipts tied up in council accounts to be used to build homes for the homeless."

"We could have a Bill that allows the people of Scotland and Wales the chance to

FULL LIST OF NEW LAWS

- Crime sentences Bill, to introduce minimum sentences for repeat burglars and drug dealers
- Firearms Bill, to ban all handguns above .22 calibre
- Education Bill, providing powers to deal with disruptive pupils and to extend selection
- Police Bill, to set up a national crime squad
- Primary healthcare Bill, to allow doctors' surgeries in supermarkets
- Social security fraud Bill, to allow cross-checking of benefit claims
- Northern Ireland decommissioning of weapons Bill
- Civil procedure Bill, to reform system of resolving civil disputes
- Merchant Shipping and Maritime Security Bill, to protect the coastline
- Local government and rating Bill, providing aid for village shops
- Transfer ofcrofting estates (Scotland) Bill
- Crime and punishment (Scotland) Bill, to introduce tagging and obligatory life sentences
- Channel Tunnel rail link Bill (Remaining Stages)
- Stalking Bill
- Register of sex offenders Bill

The Government also hopes to introduce the following:

- National heritage Bill, to allow lottery funding for heritage projects
- Compensation recovery Bill, to ensure that accident victims keep all damages awarded to them
- Commonhold Bill, setting up a new form of flat ownership

determine their own governance. A Bill that gives London its own government to allow it to invigorate and innovate itself."

The Government's only policy now was to drift. "I think everybody knows we should not be debating a Queen's Speech today, we should be having a general election."

Mr Major was using the "brazen old Tory trick" of pretending that although the party had been in power for 17 years it had no responsibility for the state Britain was in. He asked: "Who doubled crime to give us over 17 years the fastest growing crime rate in Europe? They did. Who undermined the NHS and smothered it with red tape - they did. Who made the economic mistakes

of the late 1980s and early 90s - they did. If our society is torn and fractured as it is, I ask who in part fractured it? They did."

He added: "We will mend this fractured society when those that fractured it, those that said that there was no such thing as society are no longer governing our society... This isn't a battle for a job, it should be a battle about a vision of this country's future."

The Prime Minister rejected Mr Blair's claims that he was putting forward a "thin and largely irrelevant" programme of legislation ahead of the general election. Outlining his proposed measures, Mr Major said: "By any yardstick, that is a meaty Queen's Speech that we intend to carry through in the period between now and the election."

He said his proposals would build on economic success, help widen opportunity and choice and encourage personal responsibility. He promised the Commons a prudent Budget next month, saying: "If we can safely cut taxes, we will. If we cannot, we will not."

He denounced Mr Blair's "sanctimonious" response to the legislative programme. "I don't know how you can disclaim responsibility for faults in society today when your own Labour Party has consistently championed every fashionable, politically correct cause that has undermined our traditional way of life and opposed every measure we have taken to redress the balance."

Eddy Ashdown called the speech as "a rag bag of irrelevant measures from a Government in its tormented twilight days". The Liberal Democrat leader said the legislative programme was more driven by what wrong-foot the Opposition than what was right for the country. "No direction. No new ideas. No leadership. Nothing to meet the real needs of the country."

Leading article, page 21



Light duties: the Queen arriving yesterday in the diamond tiara she often uses for travelling. She chose it because of its light weight, Buckingham Palace said. But less comfortably, she braved the warm weather in a white fox cape

'My Government will work towards a liberal, flexible, European Union'

This is an edited text of the Queen's speech to Parliament yesterday.

THE QUEEN

Preventing the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction remains a priority. Early provision will be made for the ratification of the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty. My Government will pursue negotiations on a convention to ban the production of fissile material for nuclear weapons and other explosive purposes.

In the European Union, my Government will work for an outcome to the inter-governmental conference which supports an outward-looking, economically liberal and flexible union based on a partnership of nations. They will promote policies to improve the union's competitiveness and economic wellbeing.

My Government will promote the further global liberalisation of trade, in particular at the ministerial meeting of the World Trade Organisation, and will continue to work for transatlantic free trade in this context.

My Government will continue actively to support peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina, encouraging full compliance with the Peace Agreement and promoting reconciliation between the former warring parties. Support will continue for the search for a durable peace in the Middle East. My Government will continue to work for a successful transfer of sovereignty of Hong Kong in 1997. They will work on behalf of its people to preserve their way of life and to promote the territory's continued stability and prosperity, founded on a high degree of autonomy and the rule of law.

In Northern Ireland, my Government's priority will be to maintain progress towards peace, prosperity and reconciliation, based on a comprehensive political settlement: commanding widespread support. They stand ready to introduce legislation to provide for the decommissioning of firearms, ammunition and explosives. They will maintain close and friendly relations with the Republic of Ireland.

Fiscal policy will continue to be set to bring the public sector borrowing requirement back towards balance over the medium term. My Government will reduce further the share of national income taken by the public sector. They will continue to promote enterprise and further improve

the performance of the economy with the aim of creating the strongest industrial economy in Western Europe in the medium term and doubling living standards over the next 25 years. They will promote fewer, better and simpler regulations to reduce unnecessary burdens on business.

My Government will continue to support competitiveness through advancing knowledge, improving educational and skill levels and promoting a flexible, efficient labour market. Legislation will be introduced to widen choice and diversity, improve discipline and raise standards in schools.

A Bill will be introduced to reform the sentencing and supervision of serious, dangerous and persistent offenders so as to provide greater protection for the public. Legislation will be introduced to support the fight against organised crime, including establishing a National Crime Squad. A Bill will be introduced to strengthen controls on the ownership of firearms.

Legislation will be introduced to improve and develop primary healthcare services. A Bill will be brought forward to combat social security fraud.

Legislation will be introduced to implement proposals contained in the English and Welsh Rural White Papers in relation to parish and community councils and to provide rate relief for small village shops.

In Scotland, legislation will be introduced to abolish automatic early release from prison and to make other changes in the criminal justice system to improve public protection.

A Bill will be brought forward to enable the transfer of publicly-ownedcrofting estates tocrofting trusts.

My Government will introduce legislation to enable reform of the procedures of the civil courts, and other measures of law reform.

My Lords and members of the House of Commons, I pray that the blessing of Almighty God may rest upon your counsels.

Supermarket GP plan attacked as bad for patients

By Dominic Kennedy, Social Affairs Correspondent

HEALTHCARE

OPPOSITION parties yesterday attacked the Government's proposals to allow GPs to run their surgeries in supermarkets, shopping malls and airports.

Chris Smith, Shadow Health Secretary, said that allowing private commercial companies to provide GP services "tears at the roots of the public service ethos". The relationship between the GP and patient would be fundamentally undermined if GPs were employed and their services provided by companies ranging from pharmaceutical manufacturers to supermarkets.

Simon Hughes, Liberal Democrat health spokesman, raised similar concerns. "There is no guarantee that the new types of primary care will be free from commercial self-interest acting against the interests of the patient. There is no guarantee that profits will not be made at patients' expense."

However, the British Medical Association said the reforms would help adventurous GPs with new ideas. Under the plan GPs will be able to run National Health Service surgeries in supermar-

kets, shopping malls, airports and rail stations.

An NHS Bill to improve and develop primary care will liberate general practitioners from some of the regulations that prevent them from expanding their services.

They will be able to compete with private health companies, who are trying to import the American "doc-in-a-shop" concept to Britain.

A fee-paying surgery has already opened at Victoria Station in London, appealing to commuters who want GP-style care but cannot take the day off work to consult a doctor at home in the suburbs.

At present every GP has an individual employment contract with a health authority. The Bill will allow outside organisations, including private companies and supermarkets, to employ GPs.

Patients would still be on a named doctor's list and the service would be provided by the NHS but the responsibility for running it would rest with the employer, under a contract with the health authority.

The reforms will allow GPs running thriving surgeries to expand by hiring other doctors, nurses and staff to perform specific tasks.

Stately home owners to get cash grants

By Alice Thomson, Political Reporter

LOTTERY

THE Government plans to free up National Lottery funds to pay for a wide range of heritage projects, including grants to private property owners of stately homes.

A Bill will make funds available to hard-up owners of historic homes as well as heritage sites such as piers, theatres and museums. The proposals were welcomed by heritage groups.

The National Heritage Memorial Fund will now have far greater scope. It was created in 1980 to provide money to buy

land, buildings, works of art and other objects of outstanding importance to the national heritage, as well as better facilities for their display.

Ministers yesterday denied that they would be stealing from the poor to pay for the houses of the rich. Owners will have to be means-tested before they get any help with the up-keep of their buildings. Owners of listed cottages will also be eligible for help.

Owners will have to prove their property is of benefit to the public.



HALF TERM BREAKS

France and Holland

£49

BOTH WAYS

(Valid for 2 passengers)

The best offer across the Channel this half-term.

£49 on all 7-day return sailings from Dover to Calais, Newhaven to Dieppe and Harwich to the Hook of Holland. And the offer doesn't stop there.

If you buy any of our selected gin, whisky, vodka, cigarettes, beer or wines on the way out, you can get the same products for just £2.99 each on the way back*.

*DUTY FREE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY AND HM CUSTOMS' LIMITS. BEER NOT AVAILABLE ON STENA LYNX AND PEGASUS FAST CRAFT. TICKETS MUST BE PURCHASED 24 HOURS IN ADVANCE. VALID FOR COMPLETED TRAVEL BY 7TH NOVEMBER. FOR FULL TERMS, CONDITIONS AND GUARANTEE SEE CURRENT FAST FERRY AND FERRY GUIDE 1996 TO BOOK CALL

0990 70 70 70

OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT/AA SHOP.



The next generation of ferry company

THE UNITED NATIONS. FIFTY YEARS OLD.

BE ANGRY, BE SAD, BE PASSIONATE. BUT DON'T BE SILENT.

Silence is acceptance.

Every year, the world's governments spend £500,000 million to meet their military "needs." And with this grotesque amount, famine, disease and destitution are rarely far behind.

The United Nations was set up to prevent this tragedy from happening. And over the last fifty years at least 150 possible wars have been avoided by its intervention.

But conflict isn't the UN's only concern. The struggle against drugs, pollution and abuse of human rights continues. And grappling with all these problems requires minds and money.

If you feel strongly about these issues and would like to make the UN more effective, join the United Nations Association. Right now we need active, globally minded people of all ages. Please sign up today.

MEMBERSHIP REGISTRATION FORM

Please complete and return to: UNA, 3 Whitehall Court, London SW1A 2EL. For direct debit details please tick box.

Membership subscriptions (Please tick the appropriate box.)

Family @ £20 pa Ordinary @ £15 pa Unwaged @ £8 pa

Name (s) _____

Address _____


Postcode _____ Telephone _____

I enclose a cheque/postal order for £ _____

Please debit my Access/Visa card no: _____

Cardholders Name _____

Expiry date _____



JOIN US AND TURN IDEALS INTO REALITY.

Drug smugglers and crime gangs to be tackled by national squad

By RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

MINISTERS plan to have a unified police force to combat organised crime such as large-scale drug smuggling and dealing in England and Wales within 18 months.

Police are also to be given the statutory right to enter private property and plant bugging devices against targeted criminals.

The new National Crime Squad will be formed by amalgamating the six existing regional crime

squads and will have its own chief constable. Officers from the 43 police forces in England and Wales will be seconded to the squad which will be accountable to its own authority. It is expected that about 1,000 officers will be in the squad, which will have an annual budget of about £90 million.

The squad will investigate organised crime across force boundaries, but according to the Home Office will begin inquiries only at the invitation of individual chief constables.

The Police Bill will also put

POLICE

covert surveillance by forces in England and Wales on a similar basis to MIS. Police have been carrying out major surveillance operations, including breaking into people's homes to plant bugging devices, on the authority of chief constables under guidelines laid down by the Home Secretary in 1984. Their activities have not had a statutory basis. Senior officers were concerned that without it, they could be liable to civil action for

trespass. The Bill will introduce a formal system for authorisation by chief officers, with a new independent commissioner to oversee the arrangements and investigate complaints of improper authorisation.

A Criminal Records Agency is to be set up for England and Wales to allow employers to get information about the past history of job applicants. All employers will be entitled to ask applicants to present a document disclosing any unspent conviction. An offence for which a prison sentence of 2½ years or more is imposed is never removed

from the record. Under government proposals there would be three types of check: a criminal conviction certificate obtainable for about £20 by a job applicant; a full check; and an enhanced check for those seeking work with children or in the gaming and betting industry, which would include convictions or cautions for minor offences and information known to the police including decisions not to prosecute, acquittals and known associates.

The power to obtain a "full criminal records check" will extend

to dental hygienists, opticians, vets, chartered accountants, firefighters, barristers and solicitors.

Penal reform groups and probation staff associations strongly opposed the plans and said it would make it much more difficult for ex-offenders to find employment.

Mr Howard's plans to introduce a voluntary Identity Card Bill before the general election have been abandoned because of fears it would fuel divisions within the Conservative Party.

In an attempt to persuade the

public that the Government remains committed to the proposal, the Home Office promised yesterday to publish a draft Bill for the introduction of a voluntary identity card scheme.

Under the Home Secretary's proposal a voluntary identity card combined with the new photocard driving licence would be introduced; a separate card would be available for non-drivers and another separate photocard driving licence could be used by those who did not wish to carry the identity document.

Retired solicitors may become judges to speed up courts

By FRANCES GIBB
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

RETIRED City solicitors may be given the chance to sit as judges under Government reforms to cut delays and costs in the civil courts, Sir Richard Scott, head of civil justice, said yesterday.

Sir Richard, who as vice-chancellor also heads the High Court Chancery division, was outlining the next stage in implementing the Woolf reforms which will see a revolution in the way civil disputes are handled.

Yesterday the Government announced a Bill — described by Sir Richard as a "necessary preliminary step" — which will lay the framework for a single set of procedures for the High Court and county courts. But he said he was already going ahead on the basis that the Woolf package of reforms was supported by the Government.

One key question was the need for extra judicial manpower under the reforms which will see judges taking on the task of actively managing trials, Sir Richard said that studies now being carried out could show a need for more judges at district judge level to carry out the task of "managing" trials by setting strict timetables and deadlines for all the various stages.

If so, he said he would like to explore if senior litigation solicitors "who nowadays retire quite early and who probably have no great financial problems but do want



Scott: "pool of excellent talent"

LAW REFORM

to be bored" could sit part-time as deputy masters or deputy district judges.

In that way, they would make good use of their case management skills which they had built up over the years, he added. "There is potentially a pool of excellent talent that I would like to tap. It seems to be it would be an excellent thing for the system and assist in the implementation of Woolf."

Next week Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, is outlining the Government's full response to the Woolf reforms. Lord Woolf, now the Master of the Rolls, recently expressed concern that lack of resources not be used as an "excuse" for stalling on the reforms.

Yesterday, Sir Richard underlined the need for firm Government backing. He said

he was hoping that Lord Mackay would give a commitment in principle to implementing Woolf "as a whole". That would involve a commitment to provide the funds that are necessary as well as providing any extra manpower resources that were needed, he said. But in the meantime, he was proceeding "on the assumption" that they would be forthcoming.

Top of the agenda was the training of all the judges who would sit on civil disputes — district, circuit and High Court — which was "essential". On the controversial proposal for a "fast track" court to handle disputes up to £10,000 with fixed costs, Sir Richard said he had originally been against the idea of a pilot project before implementation. However, while his mind was not yet made up, he had heard strong arguments in favour.

He said he understood the necessary resources would be provided to the Judicial Studies Board to carry out the training programme. It was part of his role, he added, as head of civil justice, to "fight his corner" for the funds that were needed and for civil justice, generally which had often suffered at the expense of criminal and family justice.

He has sent a letter to nearly 2,000 judges urging them to adopt the spirit of Woolf "as far as they are able to". The timetable envisaged for the reforms includes a target date for full implementation in October 1998.

Labour promises free vote on guns

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Labour leadership tried to isolate the Tory party over the banning of handguns yesterday by indicating that its MPs will be allowed a free vote even if the Government whips its MPs into line.

The move brings Labour into line with each of the other opposition parties who have pledged to conduct a conscience vote when the Bill comes to the Commons. John Major made clear yesterday that the Government would not shift on its plans to hold a whipped vote.

Although Tony Blair called last week for a free vote across the Commons, senior figures went further yesterday by pledging that Labour MPs would be allowed to vote according to conscience. George Robertson, the Shadow Scottish Secretary, who has led Labour's campaign on guns since the Dunblane massacre, said that the party wanted the issue to be non-political and would hold a free vote irrespective of the Government's decision.

Labour, Liberal Democrats, Scottish Nationalists and a handful of Tory backbenchers have voiced their support for a free vote and for a total ban on handguns, rather than the Government's proposals to eliminate handguns larger than .22 calibre, 80 per cent of the total.

The Government is likely to need the backing of the fine-tuned Ulster Unionist MPs, who



TONY BLAIR AND TONY MAJOR ON THE GUN BAN

have indicated support for its proposals, to avert defeat. The Unionists are expected to be given a free vote.

Mr Blair increased pressure on Mr Major to support a total ban on handguns after the Dunblane tragedy, in which 16 school pupils and their teacher were murdered.

Responding to the Queen's Speech, Mr Blair said that Labour welcomed what had been announced already on gun control, but he added: "If we are banning 160,000 hand-

guns, presently lawfully held, what is the case for leaving the remaining 40,000 at large?"

Mr Blair said that if 22 handguns could do similar damage to the guns that inflicted death and injury at Dunblane, then all handguns should be banned. "Let the 80 per cent solution become the 100 per cent solution and Parliament will have done the will of the people."

Mr Major said that although there were differences

of opinion in the Commons, the overwhelming belief was that legislation should be enacted as soon as possible.

The Prime Minister said the Government had gone further than the recommendations in the Cullen report. "Many people will still be able to own handguns but they must be kept safely under lock and key at properly run centres. I believe that is the right way to deal with it but the House will make its own judgement."

Tags and curfews for petty criminals

By RICHARD FORD

PERSISTENT petty offenders will face electronic tagging linked to curfews. The new power would be an alternative to fines and to imprisoning fine defaulters.

As expected, the key features of the Crime (Sentences) Bill will be tougher American-style penalties for repeat violent and sexual offenders, persistent burglars and dealers in hard drugs.

Michael Howard wants the Bill, which will be strongly resisted in the Lords and by the judiciary, to pass its parliamentary stages by the end of February. It would then receive Royal Assent before the general election.

The proposals for longer sentences would not be introduced until at least 12 more jails were built for the estimated 10,000 increase in prison population. Life sentences would be automatically imposed for second-time rapists and serious violent offenders.

A minimum of three years would be imposed on burglars aged over 18 with two or more similar convictions and of seven years on dealers in Class A drugs with two or more similar convictions. Parole and automatic early release would be abolished. Prisoners would earn a small reduction by good behaviour.

Paul Cavonius, chairman of the Penal Affairs Consortium, said: "Mandatory sentences will do nothing to reduce crime but a great deal to produce serious injustice."

Crofters to be given land of their own

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

SCOTLAND

CROFTERS could soon own the land they now rent — in some cases without spending a penny. Scotland's biggest single landowner, the Scottish Office, is planning to transfer 250,000 acres of the Highlands and Islands to community-based crofters' trusts.

It is understood that some estates could be given away. The plans include transferring mineral and sporting rights, and money will be made available for start-up costs.

The move will affect 1,440 crofters who pay rent to the Agriculture Department. It will make no difference to the 16,239 crofters who come under private landlordism.

Yesterday crofting organisations expressed suspicion that the proposals might just be a money-saving exercise. The Scottish Office receives about £150,000 a year from rents and rights on its 55 crofting estates and spends some £370,000 on upkeep.

Teachers welcome more discipline in classroom

By DAVID CHARTER
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

SCHOOLS

SCHOOL governors will have the final say on whether John Major's vision of a grammar school in every town becomes a reality.

The proposals for greater selection in the Education Bill, although less radical than originally foreseen by the Prime Minister, will still cause the biggest political arguments.

Opposition parties will support moves in the Bill for stronger disciplinary measures and more assiduous monitoring of standards. In the battle ahead on selection, the Government can count on the support of Ulster Unionists, given that Northern Ireland's schools are fully selective.

The Bill will let grant-maintained schools select up to half their pupils by ability or aptitude tests, and local authority schools to choose up to a fifth. The Bill is expected to be a priority in the Government's schedule and may be published next week.

Teachers welcomed the proposed powers for dealing with disruptive pupils. Giving schools the ability to suspend

rights, not increase them.

David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, welcomed the moves on discipline but opposed increased selection. "Parents will have even less choice than they have now, and will be faced with schools choosing pupils. An extension of selection will do nothing to improve the achievement of those most in need."

Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, said the proposals on discipline failed to address "the most serious problem, which is an ever-increasing number of hard-core violent disrupters in our schools. Only the re-establishment of sufficient numbers of special schools for youngsters with serious emotional and behavioural problems will provide the immediate relief urgently required."

Mr de Gruchy, whose members have threatened to strike in a series of cases over disruptive pupils, said moves to "put morality on the curriculum" were "piffing non-solutions". He said: "Morality is caught, not taught."

Benefit cheats to face big penalties in crackdown

By JILL SHERMAN
CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

FRAUD

BENEFIT cheats will face fixed penalties under a new crackdown on social security fraud which costs the taxpayer £3 billion a year.

If it passes, the Fraud Bill will allow social security officers to check on those they suspect of fraud and impose on-the-spot fines of up to 100 per cent of the benefit claimed falsely. This would be accompanied by a formal caution, and a repeat offence could mean court action.

The fines are expected to work in a similar way to fixed penalties now imposed by the Inland Revenue; Tax dodgers who fail to pay capital gains

tax are fined up to 100 per cent of the amount owed, once they have paid back the original sum owed.

The Bill from Peter Lilley, the Social Security Secretary, will, if agreed, also ensure that fraudsters are easier to track down by cross-checking computer information. In future, social security officers will be able to cross-check data from the Inland Revenue and the Customs and Excise to see if people paying tax — and therefore working — are also claiming benefit.

The Bill will also make it easier to prosecute people who make fraudulent attempts to get a national insurance number.

The second part of the Bill deals specifically with housing and council tax benefit fraud. The two benefits represent 15 per cent of total social security expenditure but 25 per cent of fraud.

Legislation will be introduced to set up an inspectorate to monitor anti-fraud work. If local councils are not effectively tackling fraud they will be able to impose penalties on the authority.

The Government also hopes to introduce a compensation recovery scheme to allow accident victims to keep all of their damages awarded for pain and suffering while making the compensators liable for any benefits paid pending settlement.

Shipowners to foot cost of clean-up

POLLUTION

A CLAMPDOWN on ships spilling toxic chemicals and oil into the seas around Britain is to be introduced (Nick Nuttall writes).

The Merchant Shipping and Maritime Security Bill sets out maximum compensation of £135 million for victims of such spills. It includes several of the recommendations made in Lord Donaldson's report into the Braer oil tanker accident off Shetland in 1993.

The Bill will also require companies responsible for a spill to cover the cost of emergency response by the Government's Marine Pollution Control Unit.

HALF TERM BREAKS

France and Holland BOTH WAYS

£49

Car and 2 passengers

The best offer across the Channel this half-term.

£49 on all 7-day return sailings from Dover to Calais, Newhaven to Dieppe and Harwich to the Hook of Holland. And the offer doesn't stop there.

If you buy any of our selected gin, whisky, vodka, cigarettes, beer or wines on the way out, you can get the same products for just £2.99 each on the way back.

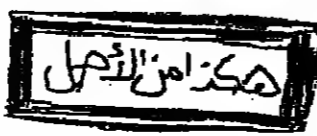
*DUTY FREE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY AND HM CUSTOMS' LIMITS. BEER NOT AVAILABLE ON STENA LINK AND PEGASUS FAST CRAFT. TICKETS MUST BE PURCHASED 24 HOURS IN ADVANCE. VALID FOR COMPLETED TRAVEL BY 7TH NOVEMBER. FOR FULL TERMS, CONDITIONS AND GUARANTEES SEE CURRENT FAST FERRY AND FERRY GUIDE 1996. TO BOOK CALL

0990 70 70 70

OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT/AA SHOP.

Stena Line

The next generation of ferry companies.



When life lets you down Commercial Union home insurance won't

When Mr and Mrs Hughes called to tell us that a tree had fallen through their house, our man was on their doorstep within half an hour. It's what you'd expect from Commercial Union, at a price that might pleasantly surprise you.

0800 38 0800

Call us for your free quote
8am-8pm Monday-Friday
or 9am-5pm Saturday

COMMERCIAL UNION

We won't make a drama out of a crisis

Your call may be recorded for training purposes.

Dole's chances melting away in the Florida heat

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN MIAMI

BOB DOLE rushed south to shore up his crumbling support in Florida late yesterday as President Clinton sought to administer the death blow to his opponent's flailing campaign — and secure his own landslide re-election — with a two-day rampage through the Sunshine State.

Florida was supposedly the cornerstone of Mr Dole's election strategy. It has long been considered the most reliably Republican of America's mega-states, voting Republican in nine of the past 11 presidential elections. But even here Mr Clinton has moved narrowly ahead in the polls and Tom Slade, Florida's Republican chairman, admits that "nothing short of a political miracle" can now save the state Mr Dole considers his second home.

Mr Clinton's swing through Florida seemed more of a victory lap than an attempt to attract votes. On Tuesday afternoon a polyglot throng of about 8,000 waited for three hours under a baking sun to greet him at a Miami community college. "This is Clinton country," declared Lawton Chiles, Florida's Governor, to roars of approval and fervent chants of "Four More Years". That night hundreds of Florida militiamen packed into Coral Gables' opulent Biltmore Hotel to applaud the President and pump a further \$2 million (£1.3 million) into his Florida campaign. Yesterday he enjoyed another rapturous reception in Daytona Beach. Supremely confident, Mr Clinton never even mentioned Mr Dole. His principal concern is no longer winning votes but ensuring they are cast. "You will decide [the

election] by how you vote. You will also decide by whether you vote," was his refrain at every stop.

Mr Clinton has been determined to win America's fourth largest state ever since 1992 when he erroneously deemed Florida beyond his reach but lost to President Bush by just 100,000 votes out of 5.3 million cast. That year he spent \$50,000 on television advertisements. This year he has spent millions, visited six times and even risked a trade war with the European Union in order to win it over.

By far the largest bloc of voters — nearly a third of the



total — are the pensioners living in Florida's countless retirement communities and in "Condo Canyon", the long strip of high-rise condominiums that lines the Atlantic coast from Miami to Bal Harbour where the Doles have their flat. "Condo commandos" in each building ensure that the pensioners turn out in huge numbers and Mr Clinton has whipped them up with shameless demagogic advertisements claiming Mr Dole would slash Medicare, the federal health insurance programme for the

elderly. Older voters, acutely aware of their own limitations, are also the ones most deterred by Mr Dole's age.

Mr Clinton has wooed Florida's environmentalists with an ambitious programme to save the endangered Everglades, but the other powerful Florida voting bloc is Cuban-Americans who can account for up to 15 per cent of the total vote. They are normally staunch Republicans, but not this year.

Mr Clinton delighted them last spring by signing — despite furious protests from the EU, Mexico and Canada — a Bill to punish foreign companies using confiscated American property in Cuba.

The Republican Congress meanwhile has angered not only Cuban-Americans but also the legions of Latin Americans living in this multi-ethnic state by seeking to deny federal benefits to legal immigrants and make English America's official language.

"They are trying to obtain votes from people who are racist," protested Alvaro Arenchibia, a young Cuban-American at the Miami rally whose 86-year-old grandmother is being forced to take American citizenship to protect her social security.

Miami's two Cuban-American Republican congressmen have broken ranks with their party on these issues and a recent poll indicated a doubling of Mr Clinton's Cuban-American support, to 41 per cent.

Among Cuban-Americans under 50 he is actually winning. "For the first time in a generation the Cuban vote is in play," Rob Schroth, a Washington pollster, said.

Danish veto is 'purely technical'

Copenhagen: Denmark has insisted that its threat to veto the European Union's plan to retaliate over Washington's controversial Helms-Burton anti-Cuba trade laws is purely technical and that it opposes the procedure not the principle, hinting efforts are afoot to solve the impasse (Christopher Follett writes).

measures against the United States, it is just that we cannot accept the use of Article 235 [of the Treaty of Rome], Niels Helveg Petersen, the Danish Foreign Minister, said yesterday.

"I know that others are trying to find an alternative basis on which to proceed."

Article 235 is a catch-all clause that allows the EU to act in policy areas not spec-

fied elsewhere in the treaty and is viewed with suspicion by governments wary of too much authority from Brussels. The other 14 EU member states have, nevertheless, accepted the use of Article 235 in the Helms-Burton case. Denmark, however, has been made especially sensitive to issues of sovereignty by a pending court case on the

Republicans set to ditch candidate for sake of Congress

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

REPUBLICAN campaign chiefs are urging the party's candidates for Congress to cut their links with Bob Dole's campaign for the presidency in a last-ditch attempt to save their seats. In a dramatic new tactic, they are telling voters who are likely to back President Clinton to back Republicans in congressional races to avoid giving the Democrats overall control of Washington.

"If Clinton is re-elected, heaven forbid, the last thing the American people want is for him to have a blank cheque in the form of a liberal Democrat Congress," Haley Barbour, the Republican national chairman, said.

The new tactics have split the party strategists. Eddie Mahe, a long-standing Republican consultant, argues that the campaign should not "pull the trigger too soon" on Mr Dole, but other party insiders say that if they do not do so, the voters will beat them to it.

With Mr Clinton's lead over Mr Dole in the race for the presidency apparently unassailable, the electoral battle is focusing on control of the House of Representatives and Senate. The Republican admission that Mr Dole may be a liability in congressional

elections comes in the wake of polls suggesting that the Democrats' chances of regaining control of the House of Representatives are rising.

According to a New York Times/CBS News survey of congressional support, 47 per cent of voters favour Democratic candidates, while 39 per cent back Republicans. The Democratic congressional lead is smaller than Mr Clinton's lead over Mr Dole, which the overnight poll for USA Today/CNN/Gallup put at 19 points. But it is large enough to suggest that Democrats could win the 18 seats necessary to retake the House, although the Senate presents a greater challenge.

Democrats are struggling to reverse the rout of 1994 when their rivals seized back both houses of Congress for the first time in 40 years. Voters were acutely disenchanted with Mr Clinton in the first two years of his presidency, but they have since found Newt Gingrich, the Speaker of the House, unpalatably radical.

Despite the Republicans' vulnerability, the Clinton campaign has been strikingly reluctant to spend time and money on supporting congressional candidates.

Trump buys right to run Miss Universe

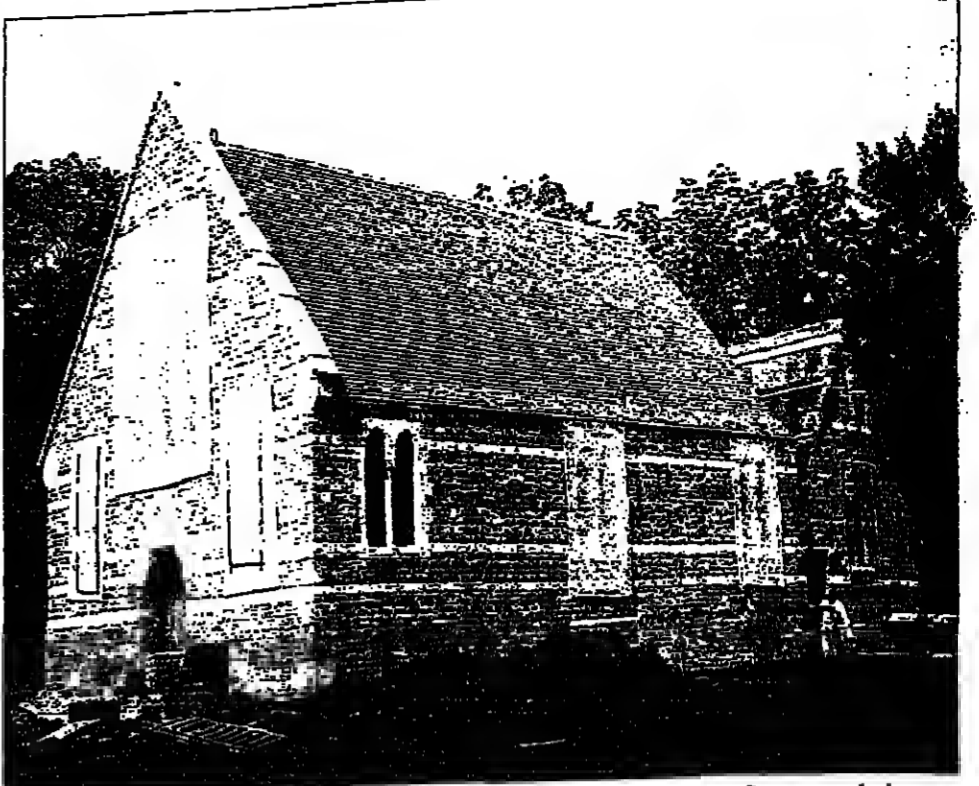
FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

IN A meeting of like minds, the multi-millionaire New York property developer and playboy Donald Trump has paid "tens of millions of dollars" to become impresario of the Miss Universe beauty contest. It looks like a triumph for political incorrectness.

Mr Trump intends to "give the people what they want". He has indicated that he will keep the girls in their swimsuits and that under his stewardship the emphasis of the show will remain, resolutely, good looks and pneumatic vital statistics.

The rival Miss America pageant has surrendered to complaints of sexism and these days places equal importance on "character". Contestants must give, often absurd, speeches on their "policies" and are asked to display talents such as acting, music or singing.

In the smooth palms of Mr Trump, however, Miss Universe will be a parade of slightly clad lovelies. Details of his deal were not disclosed, but it was reported he had bought the rights not only to Miss USA and Miss Teen USA.



The church that moved to Baldwin City, Kansas, above, from Sproxtion, below

Thatcher dedicates father's chapel

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

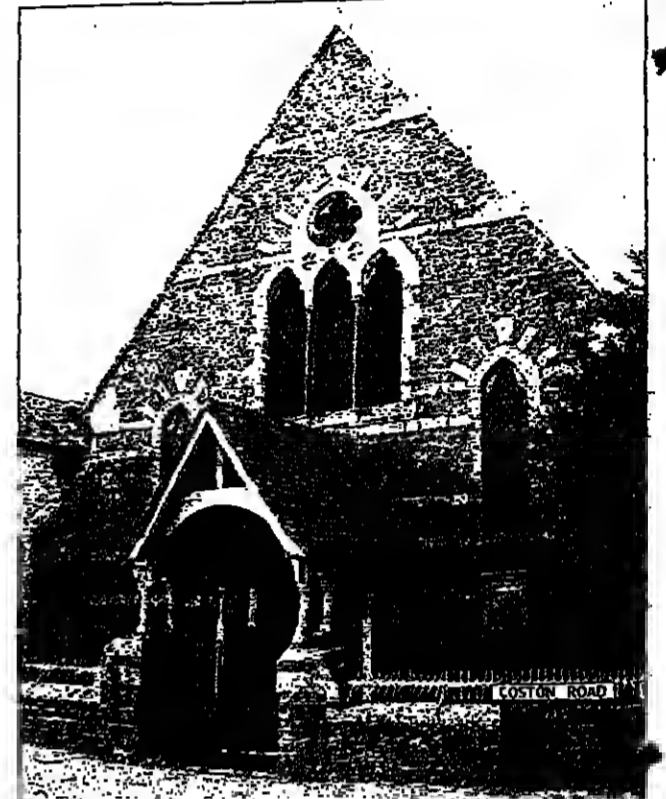
BARONESS THATCHER yesterday rededicated an old Methodist chapel, where her father once preached and which has been rebuilt in America.

The abandoned chapel was dismantled in the Leicestershire village of Sproxtion, near Grantham, last year and shipped across in crates after it was bought by a Methodist university in Baldwin City, Kansas. Reassembled, it now stands resplendent at the centre of the college green on the campus of Baker University.

Its ironstone walls and clay-tiled roof gleam after a clean-up operation removed more than a century of grime, and the sun squints into the simple wooden interior through its impressive stained-glass windows.

The chapel was originally built in 1864 on land donated by a local draper named John Coy in Sproxtion, not far from Lady Thatcher's hometown of Grantham.

Alfred Roberts, the former prime minister's father and a popular lay preacher, visited the chapel on many occasions in the 1930s and 1940s to conduct the service there.



With the congregation dwindling, however, the building was shuttered in 1988 and subsequently bought by Baker University.

A group of 25 British villagers from the Sproxtion area, who arrived in Kansas last Thursday for the rededication ceremony, expressed delight at seeing the familiar chapel in its new location. "It looked really marvellous," said Annie Stockwell, one of the last surviving church members, who was married in the building.

"It's different because it is in a much better position than

it was in Sproxtion. I could not have wished for better. If a place is closed something has got to be done with it. If it stands there it will just deteriorate."

The relocation of the chapel was the brain-child of Daniel Lambert, the president of Baker University, who felt that the Methodist-affiliated college ought to have a link to the denomination's British roots. The project was financed with \$1 million (£629,000) from R. R. Osborne, a 92-year-old former banker and property developer and life-long Methodist.

"A Fast Well Equipped PC - A Great Choice For Experts And Beginners Alike"

Computer Buyer Magazine



0% Interest Free Credit

MJN have put together two superb high performance PC systems with a massive software bundle to provide you with everything you are ever likely to need. Take a closer look at the amazing specification of these systems which are available on Interest Free Credit from only £58 per month. Early orders also qualify for a free 28.8 modem.

Relative Processor Performance Based on 2-D Winslowe 96™ as certified by MDR labs.

P133	P166	P166+	P200
100	133	166	200

MJN P133 Office
16Mb EDO RAM, 1Gb hard disk, 14" SVGA screen + FREE 28.8 modem
£58 per month

MJN P166+ Office
32Mb EDO RAM, 3Gb hard disk, 15" SVGA screen + FREE 28.8 modem
£67 per month

Pre-Loaded Software

- Microsoft Windows 95 with manual and CD
- Lotus SmartSuite 95 for Windows 95 with Word Pro 95, Freelance 95, Approach 95, 1-2-3, Organizer and SmartFax
- MSI TurboCAD for Windows CAD and design pack
- Fun School educational suite with Spelling, Maths, Print & Create and more
- GSP Software suite with Processworks, Designworks, Homework and Money
- Autodesk and Compaq educational packs
- PC Pentabook, CV & Jobsearch Pro, EZ Language French, German & Spanish
- Encyclopaedia multimedia encyclopaedia CD
- BookWorks v5 multimedia CD
- Win/Unix Windows 95 tutorial CD
- Shareware games pack CD
- Instant Quicken v5 multimedia CD

MJN 01282 777 555

Telephone sales lines are open Monday - Friday 9am - 7pm. Saturday 9am - 5pm

MJN Technology Limited, Granville House, Blackburn Rd, Stonehouse, Bury, Lancs, BL12 7GT. Tel: 01282 777 555. Fax: 01282 777 084. Bankers: Lloyds Bank plc. Company registered in England. No. 02038888. VAT reg. No. 248 585 885. All prices include VAT. All prices are in GBP unless otherwise stated. Some prices shown are O.T.T. prices. All prices are subject to change without notice. Products and prices subject to our conditions of sale which are available on request. ©1996 MJN

Lebec Krem plot
Bardot fan
Bardot fan told to...
down back

Chirac renews call for EU role in seeking Middle East peace



FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

PRESIDENT CHIRAC set France on a new collision course with the United States yesterday by repeating demands for a central role for Europe in the flagging Middle East peace process despite earlier strong refusals from Israel and Washington.

M. Chirac, hailed as a "valiant knight" in the Arab media and de-

monised by many on the Israeli Right, made his appeal at the West Bank town of Ramallah in a speech to the 88-seat Palestinian Legislature — the first since its foundation by a foreign head of state.

Fresh from verbal clashes with Israeli security guards in Jerusalem's Old City, the French leader outlined his goal of a new political Union at a moment when many fear the 1993 peace deal between

Israel and the Palestinians is near collapse.

"In this process, the United States has played an essential role and we can never thank them enough for what they have done," M Chirac told deputies who greeted his call for a Palestinian state with a rapturous ovation. "Today, however, we see that the peace process has somehow run out of breath and there is a certain deterioration of confidence between the sides.

France and the European Union can build confidence."

The French leader, who chose to ignore the flat rejection earlier in the week by Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, and David Levy, his Foreign Minister, told the Palestinians that "we will continue to mobilise the [European] Union to ensure that its political role be commensurate with its economic commitment so that it

becomes a co-sponsor of the peace process".

Diplomats said that M Chirac's high-profile demand for a European role as American mediation is getting close to securing an accord between the right-wing Israeli Government and the Palestinians over Israeli troop redeployment in Hebron might pose difficulties for other EU members.

They noted that Britain — whose Foreign Secretary, Malcolm Rif-

kind, is due in Jerusalem next month — would be keen to avoid offending America and Germany had historical reasons for not crossing Israel.

Senior US State Department officials disclosed that Warren Christopher, the US Secretary of State, had asked the Europeans, especially the French, to stay involved in the peace process but not to complicate the leading role played by America.

Lebed dismisses Kremlin 'proof' of plot to stage coup

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIAN prosecutors have reportedly received documentary evidence showing that Aleksandr Lebed, the sacked National Security Adviser, was plotting to overthrow the Government by force.

According to Interior Ministry sources quoted by Itar-Tass last night the papers "confirmed every word" of accusations made last week by Anatoli Kulikov, the Interior Minister, whose charges ultimately led to General Lebed's dismissal.

General Kulikov, who was engaged in weeks of public feuding with the outspoken former paratrooper, said that General Lebed was laying the foundations for a 50,000-man "Russian Legion" which would be under his command. He also said General Lebed had plotted to use 1,500 Chechen rebel fighters to help him to seize power in a "coup".

It was not immediately clear last night if the announcement from the Interior Ministry was the parting shot in the war of words between the two generals, or whether the authorities do really intend to try to prosecute General Lebed, whose popularity continues to rise.

Certainly, he seemed typi-

cally unflustered by the allegations. Before setting off on holiday yesterday he dismissed the allegations as nonsense. "Where are the crowds or the lists of plotters caught by our esteemed Interior Minister?" he asked. "Where are their bases? Where do they store their arms? Where are these Chechens coming to the capital in droves? It is the purest fiction."

In spite of his denials, there is concern in the Kremlin that his sacking, combined with the general disgruntlement in the armed forces, could presage some sort of armed insurrection.

General Lebed has twice given warnings that the military could "mutiny" this autumn because the Government has failed to pay salaries and meet its financial obligations to the armed forces. One group of officers in the General Staff headquarters has already threatened to retaliate against the Kremlin leadership unless their back wages are paid tomorrow.

Certainly Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Russian Prime Minister, appeared jittery yesterday when he addressed the Federal Security Service (FSB), the successor to the KGB,

and warned its officers not to get involved in extremist politics.

While the situation in Russia now is relatively calm, there is a real threat of renewed political turmoil next month when President Yeltsin is scheduled to undergo open heart surgery and Mr Chernomyrdin is supposed to stand in as head of state.

Although the Russian Prime Minister did not name those attempting to coerce the security services, he said they were taking advantage of the country's newly installed democratic reforms to "create extremist, militarised, terrorist and other formations".

He told the senior FSB officers that it was their duty to prevent their agents "allowing themselves to be dragged into conflict between various political groups".

Although he did not specify further, he could have been talking about General Lebed when he concluded his speech with this remark: "It is impossible not to see the gravitation towards a strong hand, towards simple, effective but essentially forceful methods of resolving problems accumulating in society in unconstitutional ways."



Gro Harlem Brundtland announcing her resignation as Prime Minister

Norway's leader bows out amid UN job reports

FROM JAMES BONE, UNITED NATIONS CORRESPONDENT

THE Prime Minister of Norway, Gro Harlem Brundtland, said yesterday that she would resign tomorrow. The surprise resignation provoked speculation that she would seek to become the first woman Secretary-General of the United Nations.

Mrs Brundtland, who has dominated Norwegian politics for the past 15 years, stunned the country by telling Parliament that she would step down to make way for her protégé, Thorbjørn Jagland. She said she would ask King Harald V to name Mr Jagland, the leader of the governing Labour Party, as her successor and that the country's policies would remain unchanged.

Mrs Brundtland, who was Prime Minister three times and governed for almost 12 years, said she had timed her resignation two weeks before the Labour Party's convention to enable it to prepare for the general election set for next September.

Her sudden departure has fuelled speculation that she was angling to succeed Boutros Boutros Ghali as UN Secretary-General when his five-year term expires at the end of the year.

A doctor by training, whose first ministerial post, as Environment Minister, came in 1974, Mrs Brundtland, 57, has

long been an outspoken champion of developing countries, women's rights and the environment. She chaired the UN's World Commission on Environment and Development which produced the so-called Brundtland report on development strategy and led to the 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro. A respected voice on UN issues, Mrs Brundtland's name often surfaces as a possible UN Secretary-General.

This year she discussed the post with Madeleine Albright, Washington's UN Ambassador, who has vowed to veto a second term for Dr Boutros Ghali.

Mrs Brundtland, however, was coy last night about her international ambitions. Asked about her plans, she said she had planned to return to the back benches, but joked: "Nothing is alien to me."

Her resignation comes as the race to succeed Dr Boutros Ghali heats up, with Washington expected to cast a formal veto against him. African nations are trying to find another African to succeed Dr Boutros Ghali, an Egyptian. Among the potential African candidates are Salim Salim, Secretary-General of the Organisation of African Unity; Hamid Algabid, the leader of the Islamic Conference Organisation, and Kofi Annan, the head of UN peacekeeping.



Window shopping in Amsterdam

Bordellos told to bolt down beds

FROM MARK FULLER IN AMSTERDAM

AMSTERDAM city council is ordering brothel owners to bolt down beds to prevent over-eager clients and prostitutes from falling off and injuring themselves, and window prostitutes will have to be seated behind reinforced glass, as part of a new licensing system for the city's sex industry.

Following the failure of a Bill to legalise brothels, the Dutch capital has set up its own licensing system with strict health and safety regulations, designed to convert the clandestine sex industry into a "normal business".

A recent inspection of 250 brothels revealed that more than half failed to meet the new regulations, which govern everything from the minimum size of the room to the legal status of the prostitute. The 160 suspect brothels will receive official notice in two weeks that they are not eligible for a licence, and if they fail to correct the situation, they will be closed down.

Rome preaches to the unconverted

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

ALARMED by rising pollution levels which threaten both tourists and residents in Rome — not to mention its ancient buildings — the authorities yesterday banned cars without catalytic converters from the city centre. But the ban only lasted from 3pm to 8pm, and there was little immediate impact on the haze that hung in the autumn sunshine.

Catalytic converters became mandatory on new vehicles six years ago, and yesterday motorists unable to prove that their vehicles were fitted with one were fined £40 on the spot.

The ban was imposed by Francesco Rutelli, the go-ahead young Mayor of Rome, who is keen to reduce pollution and congestion ahead of the millennium celebrations, when Rome expects at least 30 million visitors. Rome has also tried this week to persuade the International Olympic Committee that it is the ideal

Portillo attacks plan for EU defence role

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

BRITAIN hopes to avert a possible crisis with France and Germany over their plans for the European Union to be able to launch its own defence initiatives, but it will insist on retaining its veto and on keeping Nato as Europe's sole military structure, Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, said yesterday.

Speaking in Brussels a day after France and Germany launched the plan, he said he was "depressed" by continental efforts to create a common defence policy. Britain would oppose giving the EU control over the Western European

Union, a defence grouping of European states given powers this year to act as the European arm of Nato.

Europe had a common defence — the Atlantic Alliance, he said. "We have benefited from that for nearly 50 years; it does not need to be re-created now." However, Mr Portillo, who said last year that Britons would never "die for Brussels", hoped some compromise on defence could be reached at the present negotiations to revise the Maastricht treaty.

Leading article, page 21

MOBEN plus

1/2 PRICE SALE

LAST FEW DAYS - OVER 50% OFF!

MOBEN SHOWROOMS

LONDON: 020 7461 0000
 BIRMINGHAM: 0121 458 0000
 BRISTOL: 0117 927 0000
 BUCKINGHAM: 01295 230 0000
 CARDIFF: 01495 230 0000
 CHESTER: 01244 230 0000
 COVENTRY: 01273 230 0000
 DUBLIN: 01 454 0000
 EDINBURGH: 0131 230 0000
 GLASGOW: 0141 230 0000
 LEEDS: 0113 230 0000
 LIVERPOOL: 0151 230 0000
 MANCHESTER: 0161 230 0000
 NEWCASTLE: 0191 230 0000
 NOTTINGHAM: 0115 230 0000
 OXFORD: 01865 230 0000
 SHEFFIELD: 0114 230 0000
 SOUTHAMPTON: 01703 230 0000
 STURKELEY: 01454 230 0000
 SWANSEA: 01792 230 0000
 THAMES VALLEY: 01895 230 0000
 WALSLEY: 01924 230 0000
 WOLVERHAMPTON: 01902 230 0000
 YORK: 01904 230 0000

THIS GLOSSY WHITE KITCHEN

£2753

EVERY SALE KITCHEN INSTALLED FOR ONLY £100

LAST FEW DAYS

EXTRA 10% OFF

MOBEN'S £100 FITTING SERVICE
 ALL JOINERY • ALL ELECTRICS • ALL PLUMBING

Moben remove and dispose of your old kitchen
 Our craftsmen install all base and wall cabinets
 All working joints are welded on site
 Services, joints, pipe ends and plinths fitted and fixed
 All electrical work carried out to suitable supply on site

✓ All advertised appliances installed free
 ✓ All plumbing work included in suitable supply
 ✓ All gas plumbing by Corgi registered plumbers
 ✓ Full after sales service for complete confidence
 ✓ MOBEN GUARANTEES PEACE OF MIND

FITTED FOR CHRISTMAS

LAST FEW DAYS!
LESS THAN HALF PRICE
 FITTED FREE INC. ELECTRICS AND PLUMBING

CALL THE MOBEN SALE HOTLINE
0800 616747

MOBEN FITTED KITCHENS

Bardot family sues over book

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

BRIGITTE BARDOT's former husband and son asked a French judge to halt the sale of her best-selling memoirs yesterday, claiming that they contain "nauseating" and unfair portraits of them and citing private letters written by the former actress to suggest her memory is faulty.

In her book, *Initials B.B.*, which has sold 400,000 copies since it was published last month, Mme Bardot depicts her ex-husband, the former actor Jacques Charrier, as violent, macho, seedy and drunk. Lawyer Karen Berrey argued before the Paris Tribunal yesterday.

Mme Bardot, 62, writes that she did not want to have their son, Nicolas, and hoped for a miscarriage, describing him as "a tumour that was feeding off me". The child was born on January 11, 1960.

The two plaintiffs demanded that the offending passages be deleted and that existing unexpurgated copies of the book be removed from the shelves of French bookshops immediately.

They are also seeking a provisional payment of 800,000 francs (£105,000) in damages for the "nauseating descriptions" of Mme Bardot's relationship with her former husband and son in the 1960s.

After hearing the evidence, Judge Alain Lacabarats said he would issue a ruling on October 31.

Hong Kong official was 'informer for Peking'

FROM JONATHAN MIRSKY IN HONG KONG

MEMBERS of the Hong Kong Legislative Council suggested yesterday that Lawrence Leung, the former director of immigration, furnished Peking with the names of Hong Kong residents secretly holding British passports and gave local identity papers to Chinese illegally entering the colony. He may also have disclosed to Peking the names of Chinese dissidents sheltering in Hong Kong.

A council member issued a warning that if the allegations proved true they would damage Hong Kong's international standing. At the end of a robust debate, the council voted overwhelmingly to hold public hearings on the Leung case. The hearings were opposed by Woon-kwong Lam, Secretary for the Civil Service, who said the allegations were fanciful speculations in which there was "no public interest".

The Government has insisted since Mr Leung retired on a day's notice last summer that it was for "personal reasons". Mr Leung, who served for 31 years, has maintained that that was the case. Selina Chow, a councillor special-

ising in security matters, said the Leung case could affect "the entire image of Hong Kong". She referred to allegations concerning what she termed "too close a relationship with China", giving rise to fears that Mr Leung might have revealed state secrets to Peking.

The Hong Kong Government, she said, had received "unflattering" information about Mr Leung and forced him to retire. That may have been a reference to reports that the Canadian Government had warned the authorities here that people purporting to

be Hong Kong citizens or Chinese dissidents living in Hong Kong and bearing false documents had sought entry into Canada.

Other questions were yet more painful. Mrs Chow said. They included the allegation that Mr Leung had furnished the Chinese with thousands of names of Hong Kong citizens with the right of abode in Britain. This was a reference to the 50,000 Hong Kong people and their dependants who in 1990, after Tiananmen, were given British passports on a confidential basis. Mr Leung is also alleged to have

given permits to settle in Hong Kong to many more Chinese citizens than regulations allowed. She also alleged that Mr Leung "possibly" had furnished Peking with the names of Chinese dissidents permitted to live in Hong Kong.

Cheung Man-kwong, another councillor, accused the Government of "acting in a black box" and of being unwilling to confirm the truth. That had encouraged a loss of confidence in the Government, he said, which was "covering up a major issue of public interest".

Challenging government assertions that Mr Leung was allowed to retire at his request last July with a full pension, Mr Cheung asked if the Government had taken the initiative by giving Mr Leung ten hours to leave his post, or if it had "warned, suggested or forced him to use a private reason to retire".

Last week, when Chris Patten, the Governor, was asked if he would characterise Mr Leung's service as excellent, he said merely: "He worked for the Hong Kong Government for many years."

UN warning to Britain

Geneva: Britain was warned by members of a United Nations monitoring body yesterday that it will be legally responsible for the surveillance of human rights in Hong Kong after the hand-over to Chinese rule (Peter Capella writes).

To a nine-day hearing on the future of the colony, the UN Human Rights Committee called for continued reporting on the situation after July

1997, despite Chinese reticence. At present, Britain is obliged to give a regular account to the UN panel of its observance of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights.

China has not signed the covenant and has argued that it will not be required to apply its standards in Hong Kong after the transfer of sovereignty. Britain promised to keep monitoring.

Two of Patten's would-be successors go public on future of colony

BY JONATHAN MIRSKY

TWO of the four men competing to win Peking's selection as Hong Kong's first Chief Executive, the post-1997 equivalent of Governor, set out their policies in public for the first time yesterday. Personalities aside, they sounded distinctly alike. That is because all four are alike.

Speaking yesterday were C.H. Tung, 59, a shipping tycoon and long-time favourite of Peking and

London, and Simon Li, 74, a retired High Court judge who three years ago cast his lot with China.

Also seeking the post are Sir T.L. Yang, 67, the soon-to-retire Chief Justice, and Peter Woo, 50, who controls shops, television, shipping and container terminals and property and who is the son-in-law of Sir Y.K. Pao, one of Hong Kong's wealthiest entrepreneurs.

Mr Li alone was born in the colony, the Li clan being the closest it has to aristocracy. One daughter,

Gladys, is a QC and his political opposite. A son is foreign editor of the Los Angeles Times and two nephews are David Li, the Bank of East Asia chairman, and Dr Arthur Li, Vice-Chancellor of the Chinese University of Hong Kong.

The other three all come from Shanghai and are refugees from a regime they now seek to represent.

When Sir T.L. Yang was appointed Chief Justice by the then Governor, Sir David Wilson, he was universally described as mediocre but

scandal-free. Neither he nor the others will commit themselves over human rights questions or the new Hong Kong Government's legality under its future sovereign.

Mr Woo makes much of his chairmanship of the Hospital Authority as a sign of his public-spiritedness — an interest that is two years old. He is very cautious on democracy and civil rights.

Yesterday, Mr Tung, a Liverpool University graduate, refused to disclose who lent him £75.5 million

in the mid-Eighties when his father's shipping empire went bankrupt. The lender was widely said to have been China's Transport Ministry. Mr Tung also served on Chris Patten's Executive Council where it was assumed he would be a conduit to Peking. He resigned when his Chief Executive candidature loomed.

He denied that China would hand-pick a Chief Executive, but insisted that the 400-member committee, to be selected by Peking,

will make a genuine choice within a month. Mr Li asked if he agreed with the Hong Kong bar that China's intention to replace the existing wholly elected Legislative Council has no basis in law, said: "I have no opinion. That will be decided by the National People's Congress in Peking."

Asked about possible post-1997 problems, he said: "Hong Kong will be part of China, part of its flesh and blood. There will be no problems."



C.H. Tung, who said a Chief Executive will be chosen within a month

WORLD SUMMARY

Air crash fireball kills 30

Manta, Ecuador: A cargo plane burst into flames shortly after take-off and hit a church bell tower, raining fiery debris on dozens of homes in Manta, Ecuador, killing at least 30 people on the ground and leaving 80 injured.

The Boeing 707 bound for Miami hit La Dolorosa Church on Tuesday night. All three members of the crew, one believed to be an American, as well as the priest, were reported killed. "It is impossible to know the number of victims because the flames have prevented us from reaching all the houses," one firefighter said. (AP)

Rock's status downgraded

London: Britain has appointed a lower-ranking officer to be the next commander of British forces in Gibraltar, providing further evidence of the Rock's downgrading as a naval base. (Michael Evans writes). Gibraltar is one of about ten sub-regional headquarters in Nato which may be eliminated in a headquarters streamlining operation. Under the Nato plans, Gibraltar could be absorbed into a wider command.

No verdict on British surgeon

Wellington: A New Zealand jury begins its third day of deliberation to reach a verdict in the trial of Keith Douglas Ramsdell, 44, a former British heart and lung surgeon from Liverpool, who pleaded not guilty to manslaughter over the deaths of three patients, on whom he operated for lung cancer while working here in 1991 and 1992. (Reuters)

Suspended jail term for Armani

Milan: Giorgio Armani, the fashion designer, has received a 20-day suspended jail sentence for corruption under a plea-bargaining deal. Lawyers sought the deal at a hearing where he was among 45 people who are alleged to have paid or received bribes for easy tax audits. (Reuters)

Most valuable stamp for sale

Geneva: The most valuable single postage stamp in the world, the so-called "Treskilling Yellow", issued in Sweden in 1857, is to be auctioned in Zurich by a Swede who bought it for nearly £800,000 in 1990 but never fully paid for it. (Reuters)

Mandela names first black Chief Justice

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG

PRESIDENT MANDELA appointed Judge Ismail Mohamed as South Africa's first black Chief Justice yesterday amid claims that the President had acted irregularly by backing him to fill the post.

The announcement was made by Jakes Gerwel, the Cabinet Secretary, who said that the appointment was in line with the Judicial Service Commission's recommendation after public interviews for the post. Mr Mandela had made the decision after interviewing Judge Mohamed and the only other candidate, Mr Justice Hennie van Heerden, the second most senior appellate division judge.

By tradition the appoint-

ment to Chief Justice is based on seniority and Mr Justice van Heerden, an Afrikaner who was backed by the overwhelming majority of judges, is regarded as an outstanding jurist.

However black lawyers' associations and dissenting judges argued that he was identified with the apartheid era and those campaigning for Judge Mohamed, Deputy President of the Constitutional Court, won unexpected personal support from Mr Mandela.

Last night, speculation rose that Mr Mandela's choice of Judge Mohamed could provoke resignations among the appeal judges.



One person looking after the environment won't make much of an impact.

HIGHSCREEN® P133 FOR LIGHT SPEED PERFORMANCE

- Intel Pentium® processor 133 MHz
- 16 Mb EDO RAM standard (expandable)
- 1.2 GB hard disk drive
- 16 BIT Stereo sound card
- 3 speed CD-ROM drive
- 12 months onsite warranty (extendable to 3 years)
- FREE Software

SOFTWARE INCLUDED: Microsoft Office 95, Microsoft Word 95, Microsoft Excel 95, Microsoft PowerPoint 95, Microsoft Access 95, Microsoft Outlook 95, Microsoft Internet Explorer 3.0, Microsoft FrontPage 95, Microsoft Visual Basic 95, Microsoft Visual FoxPro 95, Microsoft Visual Studio 95, Microsoft Visual C++ 95, Microsoft Visual J++ 95, Microsoft Visual Basic 95, Microsoft Visual FoxPro 95, Microsoft Visual Studio 95, Microsoft Visual C++ 95, Microsoft Visual J++ 95.

or Choose the 15" Super VGA and twin speakers

FOR ONLY **£1399**

HEWLETT PACKARD mono printer **HP DESKJET 600** **£189.99** (FREE SOFTWARE BUNDLES)

HEWLETT PACKARD colour printer **HP DESKJET 660C** **£289.99** (FREE SOFTWARE BUNDLES)

SAVE £20 OFF ANY PRINTER WHEN PURCHASED WITH A PC

EASY WAYS TO PAY

BUY NOW PAY APRIL '97 AT RYMAN

HIGHSCREEN P133 MULTIMEDIA MINITOWER

ONLY £1299 INCLUDING VAT (intel inside pentium)

Ryman VOBIS COMPUTER CENTRE

CALL FREE **0800 801901** FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

Terms and Conditions: Products shown are representative only. All offers subject to availability. Prices and specifications correct at time of going to press. 18th Nov - 1st Dec 1996. Subject to stock. 9% or maximum 10% deposit and nothing more until 1st April, 1997. Then either settle in full by your first payment, with no interest charge, or repay the balance by monthly instalments. Typical example: Cash Price £1100. Deposit £110. Minimum monthly payment of £44. By direct debit commencing on 1st April, 1997. Total credit price £1,266.99. APR 22.2%. Buy direct debit - available interest will be charged from the first payment date. If a Budget Card is used your credit limit is 24 hours per month. Payment of 22.2%. When quantities are available on request. All the above prices are for the desktop version. Prices for the laptop version are available on request. All prices include VAT. The above prices are for the desktop version. Prices for the laptop version are available on request. All prices include VAT. The above prices are for the desktop version. Prices for the laptop version are available on request. All prices include VAT.

WORLD... mak... fight... Taleb... Panic... flood... 0800... CALL... 0800...

Women use make-up in fight against Taliban code



Michael Dynes reports from Mazar-i-Sharif that women there are refusing to submit to Taliban oppression

CHANTING women demonstrated outside the blue mosque in central Mazar-i-Sharif yesterday in protest against the anti-grooming strictures imposed by the radical Taliban militia on women in Kabul.

Participants threw off their traditional burkas to don lipstick, rouge, nail varnish and high heels in an act of defiance against Taliban, which had been given the approval of the religious and political leaders in this northern Afghan city. Since capturing Kabul last month, Taleban has banned girls from attending school and prohibited women from working in offices. Those who have refused to comply have been bullied, beaten and imprisoned.

Expressions of defiance against Taleban's Islamic code

have been rare and ruthlessly suppressed. A woman doctor in Kabul was killed for ignoring the instruction not to work at one of the local hospitals.

A wave of panic swept Mazar after the fall of Kabul for fear that Taleban would soon impose similar restrictions there. That anxiety subsided, however, after General Abdul Rashid Dostum, the northern Uzbek warlord, said that he would never allow to come to the city.

Like Kabul, Mazar has tens of thousands of war widows who are the sole breadwinners in their families. Women have also flourished under General Dostum's liberal Islamic regime. They are horrified at the thought of being banned from the professions and other walks of life.

Women in Mazar who wear



Unveiled women in Mazar-i-Sharif demonstrate outside the mosque as anger against Taleban restrictions on women in the capital rose yesterday

the burka, which covers them from head to foot, with a cotton mesh over the eyes, do so for cultural not religious reasons. They are free not to wear it if they so choose.

Demonstrators reacted with jubilation on hearing the news that General Ahmed Shah

Masood, the head of the former Government's defence forces, had launched a new offensive against the Taleban militia's positions in northern Kabul.

Jamila Tallayee, a middle-aged Kabul woman who left the capital a week after

Taleban took over, said: "During the 17 years of war in Afghanistan, women have had to fend for themselves. Taleban views on women have no authority in the Koran. We do not like them and we do not want them here."

In an emotional address to the demonstrators, Faysan Khan, a female engineering graduate from Balkh University in Mazar, said: "Islam allows women to have a life. Women should not be kept illiterate. We will not accept this. Thousands of women in Mazar are widows. They need

to be able to continue their lives." The demonstrators issued a declaration calling on the international community to put pressure on Taleban to stop its oppression of women and enable them to "participate in the reconstruction of war-ravaged Afghanistan".

Warlord's tanks support ousted government army in push for Kabul

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN KABUL

FIGHTING intensified north of Kabul yesterday in a battle for control of strategic high points overlooking the city. General Abdul Rashid Dostum, the Uzbek warlord who controls six northern provinces, has moved more tanks and

artillery to the outskirts of the capital to support troops loyal to the ousted Government.

The Taleban Islamic militia, which captured Kabul on September 27, sent more forces and artillery out of the city to meet the offensive. The battle is being fought between five and ten miles from the outskirts of the capital and the distant thud of

shelling can be heard from central Kabul.

Pakistan's attempts to broker a ceasefire remain in trouble. The United Nations is also involved in trying to bring peace, but feels that it is being undercut by Islamabad's efforts. Taleban has agreed to a ceasefire to enable an exchange of prisoners, but that has been dis-

missed by its enemies as inadequate. What they are looking for is tantamount to surrender.

General Ahmed Shah Masood, defence chief of the former Government, insists that Kabul's rulers must agree to open discussions on withdrawing from the city before there can be a ceasefire. His tanks have been shelling the foothills on

the northern edge of the capital to drive Taleban back into the city, but the Islamic army is constantly moving its positions.

General Masood would have a commanding view of the civilian airport if he captured the foothills. He has pledged not to bomb or shell Kabul, unlike other Afghan warlords who have killed thousands of

civilians over the past four years. General Masood's next target, if he can drive Taleban back into Kabul, will probably be the eastern city of Sarobi, on the crucial supply road to the Khyber Pass.

Many expatriate aid workers have left, but those remaining believe that the city will not be bombed.

Panic as fleeing Hutus flood into Zairean town

FROM SAM KILEY IN BUGARAMA, SOUTHWEST RWANDA

TENS of thousands of Hutu refugees fleeing fighting in Zaire flooded into the town of Bukavu yesterday, spreading panic that was worsened by looting by local soldiers.

According to the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, 40,000 Hutus and 10,000 Zairean villagers had poured into Bukavu in Zaire yesterday after fleeing fighting between the Zairean army and Zairean Tutsis in Uvira, 50 miles south.

Their arrival sparked panic among the 300,000 Hutus, originally from Rwanda, who were living in nearby camps. Many fled to the west of Bukavu, into the jungle of the Congo River basin. Zairean soldiers, retreating from Tutsi warriors, rampaged through the town.

Meanwhile in Bugarama, *The Times* has been able to establish that the Rwandan army has fought with the armed forces of Zaire in the Uvira region in defence of Zairean Tutsis who have lived there for 200 years.

Local people in Bugarama, a village on the knot of

borders between Burundi, Zaire and Rwanda, confirmed intelligence source reports that about 2,000 Rwandan soldiers crossed into Burundi and then Zaire last week.

Rwandan soldiers have "requisitioned" four-wheel-drive vehicles from Zaire, some of which were owned by relief agencies. Along with their Zairean Tutsi comrades, they have emptied Uvira of everything and everyone.

British air aid pilot released

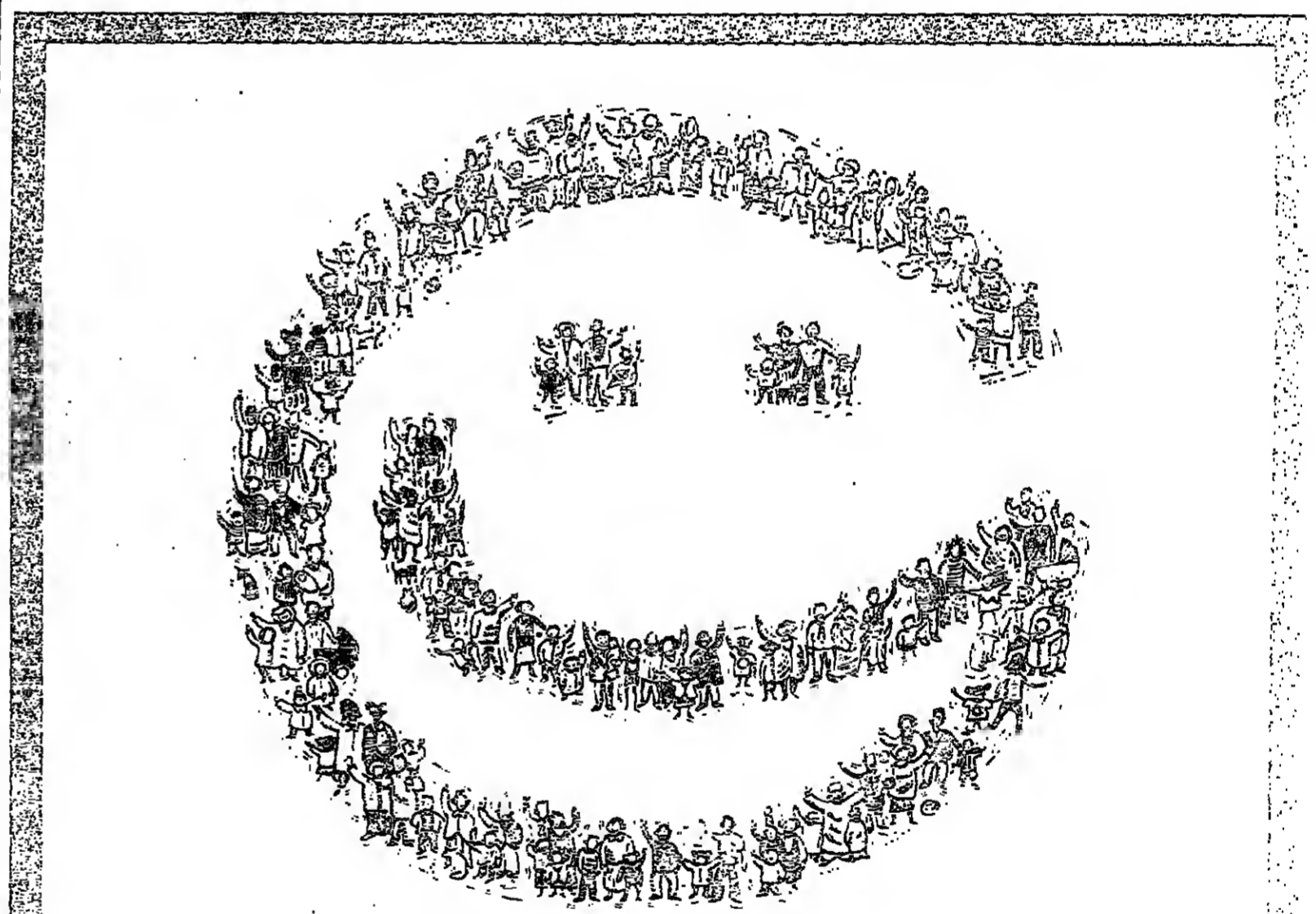
London: Captain Glen Neville-Smith, a British refugee-supply pilot detained by Zaire since July when army berets were found on his aircraft, was released yesterday, the Foreign Office said, and was flying to Uganda.

Captain Neville-Smith had been flying aid to a Coma refugee camp. The plane's owners said that berets for the Ugandan Army were onboard by mistake. (Reuters)

The Rwandan Government denied allegations that it has sent soldiers to help the Banyamulenge (as Zaire's Tutsis are known) in resisting attempts by the Zairean army to expel them from Zaire. But earlier this month Rwandan government sources said they would close Hutu refugee camps by force if the international community did not shot them down.

Uvira, home to about 220,000 Hutus from Rwanda and Burundi, has been used for the past two years as a base for Hutu rebel insurgents for operations inside both countries. Hutu camps spread along the border with Zaire house a million refugees, many of whom took part in the massacre of Rwandan Tutsis in 1994.

After increased Hutu attacks inside Rwanda and an alliance between the Zairean army and the Hutu extremists, it is now clear that Rwanda's Tutsi-dominated army is prepared to ignore international borders in its attempt to cripple "les genocideurs".



But if we all get together, we can make a difference. That's what Going for Green is all about.

We've got the whole world in our hands. But what state will it be in when we pass it on to our children? How do we keep the best and change the rest?

The most effective thing you can do is follow the Green Code. You can do this by supporting the Going for Green Campaign.

Get involved. Have a smashing time at the

bottle bank. Flick those unused lights off. Get green fingers in the garden. Get in tune with your car.

The code highlights sensible, easy ways for you to do your bit. And if you, and everyone reading this follows the Green Code - together, we'll make a world of difference.

Ring the changes. Call for your free Green Code information pack.



Follow the Green Code and YOU can make a difference.

Going for Green

Making a world of difference - together

0345 00 21 00

P.O. Box 2100, Manchester M60 3GN.

All calls charged at BT Local Rate.

IF YOU'VE NEVER SHOPPED AROUND CALL US NOW.

0800 300 800

CONNECTIONS

SUN ALLIANCE

THE BRITISH INSURANCE AWARDS 1996

SUN ALLIANCE CONNECTIONS, LINDEN HOUSE, CHART WAX, HORSHAM, W. SUSSEX RH12 1UR. IF YOU WOULD PREFER NOT TO RECEIVE INFORMATION ON OTHER SUN ALLIANCE SERVICES, PLEASE MAKE US AWARE WHEN YOU CALL.

18 BODY AND MIND



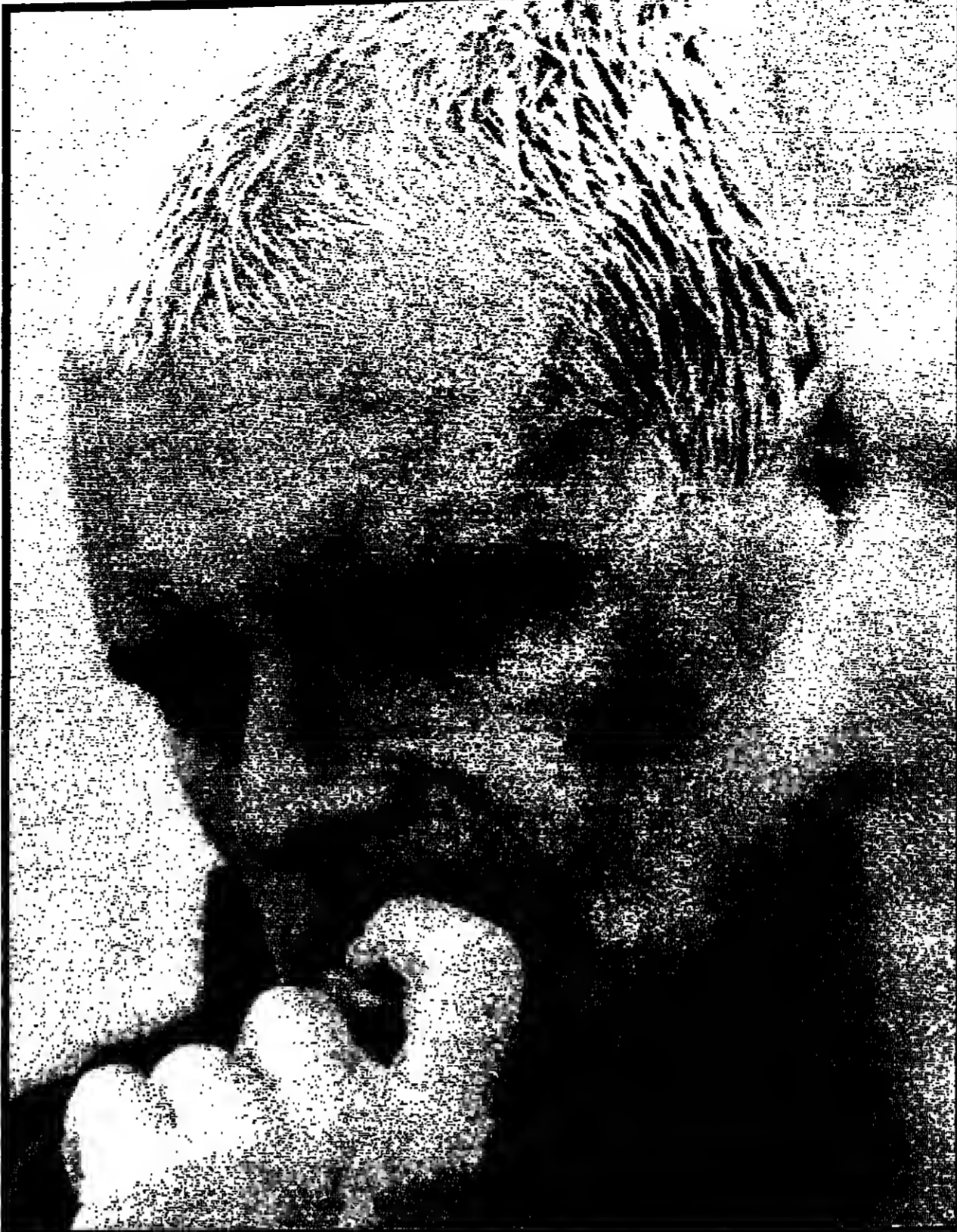
Dr Thomas Stuttaford on controlling antisocial behaviour, height deficiencies in children, flu injections for the vulnerable, reducing the deathrate from an irregular heartbeat, and a treatment for glaucoma that needs to be put in only once a day

How do you handle the bad boys?

Paul Gascoigne admits that he beats up his wife and has been involved in various other acts of antisocial behaviour on and off the football field. Mick Jagger is rarely out of the news, kept there by recurrently giving way to some instinctive impulse, seemingly regardless of its impact on those around him. Alex Fryatt, the boyfriend of Sarah Holt (who is now out of the jail to which she was committed because she wouldn't give evidence against him), is alleged to have regularly battered her, to have destroyed her possessions and to have pinned her photograph to a wall with a knife. Although antisocial behaviour is in many cases confined to the marital home, or to the company of cronies, it displays to a lesser degree many of the same characteristics which prompt road rage, or unprovoked attacks in the street. At its worst, casual thoughtless violence may result in the heartless torture of an elderly householder surprised by a burglar, or the wanton murder of somebody who interferes in a gallant attempt to preserve law and order. The socially concerned often plead for people who repeatedly act in this way to be given treatment. The demand is even louder when a successful

person commits some impulsive act which is totally inappropriate to their lifestyle. There have been calls this week that both Clazza and Jagger should be seen, as the Prime Minister would say, by those in white coats and have counselling — which in some people's view is a panacea for all psychiatric ills. Suggestions of treatment are sometimes accepted by patients with a personality disorder if they are made by those in whom they are in awe. Usually, however, the would-be patients accept counselling only if they feel that it might help them to have a more profitable or enjoyable life. The truth is that most patients with a personality disorder don't give a damn what others think about them. In most cases when counselling is used, the result is disappointing. Many of the patients have little desire to change their personalities and are not troubled by an uneasy conscience. Treatment is made even more difficult because they not only usually fail to make deep, long-lasting sexual relationships, they also lack trust in those who are trying to help them. Twin studies have confirmed that there is an obvious genetic component to the development of an antisocial per-

sonality. Home background does count, however — a conscience is nurtured in childhood by association and identification with parents, and if this relationship is deficient because of the absence of parental influence, or its inadequacy, antisocial traits may develop. The man who is going to have trouble later will as a child be unusually egocentric and demanding. Before long the potential wife beater, road rager, and hellraiser is in trouble with authority for lying, bullying, theft and other petty misdemeanours. Without a normal conscience such people are indifferent to right and wrong but still know what society demands of its members. Dr Robert Andrey is one of the leading experts on antisocial personality disorders, particularly when related to prisoners. He says that such personality disorders are of very varying severity — from the manipulative entrepreneur or politician, to the other extreme the murderer or gangland boss who mutilates his rivals to retain command. The successful politician, or tycoon, is often found to be unusually but insincerely charming — for he will have



Paul Gascoigne has been constantly in the news because of his behaviour and there have been calls for him to have counselling

discovered that there is no better way to achieve one's objective than to be able to turn on the charm. Very often the success of these people's professional lives is in contrast to the chaos of their personal life, where their amorality and domestic unreliability leaves a trail of broken marriages, drunken escapades and disturbed children. The result of treatment de-

pends on the degree of severity of the personality defect and how much conscience the patient has as a result. Dr Andrey found that in prison a quarter of his psychopathic patients responded to attempts to modify their behaviour by a system of punishment and reward. About a quarter were hopeless and did not respond and in the remaining half there was some chance of improvement.

When children stay small

DOCTORS and parents should be grateful to the rag trade for much of the information about the changing shape of British children, and what is now an acceptable size and height. The British clothing manufacturers have funded research into the development of children and have produced interesting data on the trends. The research sponsored by the clothing has shown that the Welsh are shorter than the English, but heavier and presumably more muscular, the build which makes for good scrum-halves and front-row forwards. The children in the South of England are slightly taller than those in the North. Between 1978 and 1990, the mean final adult height has increased by 1.5 centimetres. Dr Peter Moore has recently reviewed the role of the family doctor for *The Practitioner* magazine in the assessment of a child's physical development. Dr Moore emphasises the need for regular height and weight checks as part of the standard care by a doctor. Any marked difference from the average achieved by its contemporaries in the neighbourhood or in an individual child's own development needs explanation. Most children who are short suffer from nothing more sinister than having short parents, for the commonest cause for small stature is genetic. In some cases a small child may have grown slowly before delivery or have been born prematurely. Contrary to popular myth not all children catch up, although many do. The important physical causes for short stature are chronic kidney disease, inflammatory bowel diseases, other causes of intestinal malabsorption, little thyroid hormone or a deficiency in growth

hormone. Some genetic diseases, including Down's syndrome and Turner's syndrome, are also a cause of failure to grow normally. Malnutrition as a cause of short stature is common. Dr Moore is particularly enthusiastic about checking a child's height and weight between weaning and the age of five. During this period the brain grows fastest and by the time the child is two it is two thirds of the size of an adult's. The child underfed during the first couple of years may lose the power ever to achieve full intellectual potential. Dr Moore is also in favour of recording the girth of the upper arm: this has been found to be a good indicator of the child's state of nourishment. By the age of five the girth of the upper arm should

be 16 centimetres. The child's height and weight are recorded on a chart; when this chart is compared to the other readings it is possible to evaluate development. Treatment for an under-sized child depends on the cause. Kidney and bowel diseases need expert attention and when there is deficiency of a hormone — whether a thyroid or growth hormone — supplements can be prescribed. The new growth hormone preparations, Somatropin, are safe. They are produced by DNA technology rather than by scavenging in the PM room, a practice that resulted in some cases of Creutzfeldt-Jakob's disease. Any child whose height is below the lines of the national charts should be seen in a special unit.

Flu injections protect the vulnerable

OCTOBER is peak time for flu injections. They are recommended for all those over 65, as well as the high-risk groups who are likely to develop complications if they catch flu. Those waiting for a job should be encouraged by a report published in the journal *General Practitioner*. This showed that the likelihood of having to go into hospital as the result of flu was cut by 63 per cent if a vaccination had been given. The research, conducted in Leicestershire, also demonstrated that the Department of Health had accurately predicted who should be in the high-risk groups. As well as including all over-65s, others who need the injection include those with chronic heart disease, chest and kidney disease, diabetes and asthma, and any patients taking steroids or other immuno-suppressants. These groups were twice as likely to suffer serious side-effects from flu as the rest of the population. Patients who have had cancer in any form should also have a flu injection.

Cheaper mortgages.

(Don't stop reading. There's more.)

Lender	APR (Variable)	Monthly Repayments (after tax relief)	Monthly saving with Direct Line	Total Payable
WOOLWICH	7.4%	£545.35	£48.95	£163,605
HALIFAX	7.4%	£545.35	£48.95	£163,605
ABBEY NATIONAL	7.4%	£545.34	£48.94	£163,602
DIRECT LINE	6.2%	£496.40		£148,920

APRs based on Standard Variable Rate Repayment Mortgage, correct as 10th October 1996. MERAS has been calculated under 'current' tax legislation, which may alter.

- Save around £50* a month.
- Free legal fees if you transfer your existing mortgage.
- Free valuation.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- No early redemption, arrangement or mortgage indemnity fees.
- We'll even guarantee to save you 20%† on your existing buildings insurance.
- To find out how much you could save, call now.

0181 649 9099 LONDON **0161 831 9099 MANCHESTER** **0141 221 9099 GLASGOW**

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. TT52
Internet address: <http://www.directline.co.uk>

Mortgage provided by Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 E. 5th Street, Glasgow, G2 3JH. Direct Line mortgages from £20,000 to £200,000 are available to up to 90% of the property value, whichever is the lower. Applicants must be aged 18 to 62 and Direct Line Financial Services Limited reserves the right to decline any application. Life assurance to cover the amount of the loan and security in the form of a first legal charge (Standard Security - Scotland) over the property will be required. The property must be fully tenanted for the duration of the loan. All rates quoted apply to standard variable rate mortgages. The standard variable rate will be reduced to the borrower since the mortgage is set up (for the complete period the rate would be 6.1%). Have your mortgage before 31st October 1996 completing the transfer using Direct Line's collection package and Direct Line will pay your legal fees, only where the mortgage on the borrower's existing home is transferred using Direct Line's special arrangements for legal fees. If you decide to use your own solicitor to carry out the work involved in the transfer of your mortgage and the first amount to repay the loan, Direct Line will pay the difference up to a maximum of £200. Written quotations are available on request. Some charges may result in payment of a fee to the selling lender when being transferred. The guaranteed headline saving only applies if your current mortgage is arranged by your lender and is subject to our normal underwriting criteria and corresponding level of cover. For your added security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Direct Line and the red telephone icon are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance plc and used with the permission of Direct Line Insurance plc.

DOWN HALL
Country House Hotel

New Years Eve Dinner Dance
Tuesday 31st December
Welcome cocktail, six course gourmet meal, dancing and fireworks at midnight
£85 per person
£165 per person including additionally, afternoon tea, accommodation and Champagne breakfast
Contact the Conference Office for more details, quoting ES.
Down Hall Country House Hotel
Hatfield Heath, Nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts, CM22 7AS.
Tel: 01279 731441 Fax: 01279 730416

Back Pain? Painful Sleep?

Your sleeping posture is more important than you think.

Tension free sleep is vital to your health.

The Tempur Mattress and Pillow mould to the body, resulting in optimum distribution of pressure.

SLEEP ON IT FOR 60 NIGHTS WITH COMPLETE MONEY BACK GUARANTEE... you can only win...

The Tempur Mattress and Pillow are recommended by more than 15,000 medical professionals.

Ask your Physiotherapist, Chiropractor or Osteopath.

Please send me details on the Tempur Mattress & Pillow

Name: _____
Address: _____
Phone: _____

TT24/10/96

Send coupon to: Tempur - Pacific (UK) Ltd FREEPOST (HA 463) Greenford, Middlesex UB8 8BR or call 0800 616 135

'The truthfulest man in the world'



A chance encounter with the late, great Dennis Potter changed Louise Germaine's life. Interview by Joseph Connolly

I barely recognised Louise Germaine when she entered the restaurant. It is rare that a natural platinum blonde beauty dyes her hair mouse and eschews all trace of make-up save a smidgen of lipstick.

enough and came to London in 1986 with no more in her head than the dream of becoming a model. One year later she found herself in Rome, modelling swimwear and lingerie for a mail-order catalogue.

Her mouth is constantly breaking into huge and genuine smiles and often naughty and infectious laughter, while her grey-blue eyes are having a party. She is very chic in a dusty pink bouclé suit — may be not Chanel... may be Louis Feraud? "All I know is that it was £8 from Oxford — mind you, that was about three years ago."

"I was fascinated by all of it. But I think I liked the canteen food best of all. There was this bloke drinking red wine and I said to him: 'Isn't it all exciting? Have you ever done it before? Are you an electrician? What's your name?' He said Dennis Potter: I'd never heard of him. It was only when all the other girls said: 'What did you say? What did you say?' I thought, whoops — I think he must be important or something. They all thought of him as the director — no one much minded who wrote it. I was really embarrassed," Louise laughs out loud at the memory. "Only for about ten minutes, though."

Louise Germaine, it emerges straight away, is about as un-luxury an actress as you can get, modest, happy-go-lucky and disarmingly honest. As she says: "I never even wanted to be an actress." "That she did cross over from fashion modelling to prime-time small screen — as well as become the muse for our best television playwright — was all down to an outrageously unlikely chance meeting with the late, great Dennis Potter.

All Potter had said to her was "see you in two years' time". Almost exactly two years later, she was invited by the director Renny Rye to audition for the lead role in the upcoming six-part, *Lipstick On My Collar*. "I thought they were joking — I'd never read a script in my life. The funny thing was I understood absolutely everything in it. But I didn't get too excited — I knew that this could change my life, but I thought if I get it, I get it, if not, not. Two hundred girls were up for the part, and they were actresses. It came down to three of us; Renny wanted one of the others, but I heard Dennis say to him, 'but just look at her face'. When I had the costume on, I just knew the part was mine." Louise laughs quite uproariously. "I had loads of letters



"I just suddenly found someone I could talk to, tell him everything — someone I could cry with. We held hands and things, just as you do with your greatest friend"

By the age of 15 she had had

about that walk, but I tell you — in one of those pencil skirts and high heels, it's the only bloody way you can move!"

The fan mail poured in, and so did the offers. The trouble was, all the roles involved at least partial nudity. "I'd decided I didn't want to do all that any more — I even turned down the *Wonderbra* advert." Regrets? Again comes Louise's big and happy laugh: "Nah! I don't regret anything. I did a screen test for a Michael J. Fox film, but I hated the script and it turned out that the producer didn't want me to act so much as live with him in Malibu! I just hate all that."

During the 22 weeks it took to film *Lipstick On My Collar*, Potter and Louise spent more and more time together. "I just suddenly found someone I could talk to, tell him everything — someone I could cry with. He gave me books — Rumer Godden's *Greengage Summer*, three of his own, and stuff by Ed McBain and Elmore Leonard. And he gave me a beautiful black and gold pen — could it be a Parker? But it was all so innocent. We held hands and things, but just as you do with your greatest friend. Dennis actually wasn't interested in women. I thought. And he taught me grammar." Classic Higgins-Eliza situation, didn't she think? Louise smiles reflectively. "Dennis said that — I'd never heard of *Pygmalion*. I went to see it. I once

said to him — how did you remember me after two whole years? He said 'How could I ever forget?'"

They hadn't seen each other for three or four months when, in 1994, Potter invited her to one of their regular wine bars. "He looked ill, and tired. He said to me, 'I've only got weeks to live.' Just like that, I looked at him. I couldn't believe that this person wouldn't be here for me. I had to say something, and know why — 'I've just got married.' Which wasn't true. Louise had, after a relationship of a few weeks, decided to marry one of her

brother's best friends. They drove to Gretna Green but hated the place so much, "we thought OK, then, we'll have the honeymoon first and get married later. So when I told Dennis, I wasn't actually shocked or disgusted, I wouldn't have married Lea two weeks later." Potter offered Louise *Kaara* — with *Cold Lazarus*, his very last work — which he had written for her. When casting came around, Louise was pregnant; she owned up to this and such honesty cost her the part. "I really wanted to do it — they went on about insurance and things, but I think they were being dishonest. And then I heard Saf-fron Burrows" — the eventual

choice — "saying that Dennis had written it for her, and that really is wrong: it was mine." Unlike Daniel Feild — Potter's alter ego in *Kaara* — Potter left nothing to Louise in his will. "Oh I don't care at all about that. He gave me so much more when he was alive. He taught me to believe in myself — I do have faith in myself, but not as much as other people seem to. Dennis was wonderful — he changed me. He taught me. The kindest and truthfulest man in the world." She looks up, hesitantly. "Can you say truthfulest?" Yes, Louise — you certainly can.

● Louise Germaine continues in *Women Laughing at the Palace Theatre, Watford, until Saturday*

THE SUNDAY TIMES

TOOTSIE
I'm too sexy for my socks: why Dustin Hoffman played tootsie with his interviewer

ZOË HELLER
I set up his bed so that he could be upright. Then, after removing the brace, I administered my first-ever sponge bath. Zoë Nightingale or what!

RICHARD ADAMS
The author of *Watership Down* picks up Robert Louis Stevenson's *Treasure Island* as a deadly reunion awaits Jim Hawkins and his old enemy, Long John Silver

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

DEEP RELIEF

STRAIGHT TO THE POINT OF PAIN-FAST!

RHEUMATIC PAIN
JOINT PAIN
BACK PAIN
INFLAMMATION
LUMBAGO
MUSCULAR PAIN

When pain gets you in its grip, you want effective relief. And you want it fast. With DEEP RELIEF you can get it.

ADVANCED IBUPROFEN PAINKILLING POWER

DEEP RELIEF has the painkilling power of Ibuprofen, one of today's most powerful and effective painkillers. Ibuprofen actually targets the prostaglandins that cause the misery. Reducing inflammation, relieving muscular pain and soothing aching joints fast.

PENETRATION ENHANCERS

And to bring relief from pain and inflammation fast, DEEP RELIEF is boosted with Penetration Enhancers to speed Ibuprofen painkillers through the skin direct to the point of pain. You can actually feel DEEP RELIEF the moment you apply it!

DEEP RELIEF™
Ibuprofen Painkilling Power. Fast!

Why the intruding must stop

Magnus Linklater says press excesses are growing worse

Newspapers have always sailed close to the wind when it comes to murder. A favourite tactic, much used by such reporters as the famous Duncan Webb of *The People* in the 1950s, was to find out whom the police considered to be the prime suspect in a local murder case, and then offer him the opportunity of "clearing" his name on the front page. A headline would duly appear saying something like "The wicked lies they are telling about me", and the story beneath would recount a series of damning allegations, all of them strenuously denied. In the course of it, the clear impression would be given that the luckless character, often completely innocent, was all but ready to be strung up.

This kind of thing seems relatively innocent compared to the article which ran in *The Mail on Sunday* last weekend. It concerned Colin Stagg, the man acquitted of murdering Rachel Nickell, and contained evidence not heard by the jury two years ago. Much of the material, which could only have come from court or police sources, revolved around Stagg's movements on the day of the murder, and included details of what he had told an undercover policewoman about the position of Rachel's body. Just in case the implications were not clear enough, the paper asked whether Mr Stagg had deliberately given misleading information because he knew exactly when the killing occurred?

Next day, Mr Stagg's flat came under siege from reporters and photographers, all presumably anticipating a dramatic confession. What they got was abuse from fellow residents, an angry denial from Mr Stagg's wife, Diane, and the offer of an interview in exchange for a substantial cheque. All in all, it was an unsavoury episode. Nor the least depressing thing about it was that it caused so little fuss. Lord Denning, now 87, observed that in his view the newspaper was in contempt of court, but since the case has been abandoned, this seems unlikely. Stagg cannot be charged again, so proceedings are no longer "live". Only what remains of his reputation can be stained.

Yet by any standards the *Mail's* story was grossly unfair. By presenting prosecution evidence that was never submitted to rigorous testing at the hands of the defence, the impression was given that this was reliable information. Yet, as Stagg's defence counsel, William Clegg, pointed out in a letter to *The Times* on Tuesday, the trial judge had ruled that conversations between Stagg and the undercover policewoman were inadmissible and therefore could not be relied upon. Furthermore it was the prosecution which decided not to put any remaining evidence forward, on the ground that it could not and did not prove Stagg guilty of the killing. So what was presented as telling material revealing the truth about Stagg's movements and be-

haviour is in fact evidence ruled out by judge and prosecution alike. *The Mail on Sunday's* Editor takes vigorous issue with my view on the opposite page but I believe he knows no more than the rest of us about whether Stagg was involved or not.

It would be depressing if the press regarded this as *carte blanche* for further exploits in this direction. The opportunities for recycling court evidence either dropped or never heard in the course of other notable cases must be endless, and although it is protected by the confidentiality that attaches to such material, who knows what effect a tempting cheque or the opportunity of paying off old scores might have on unscrupulous court officials or embittered police officers?

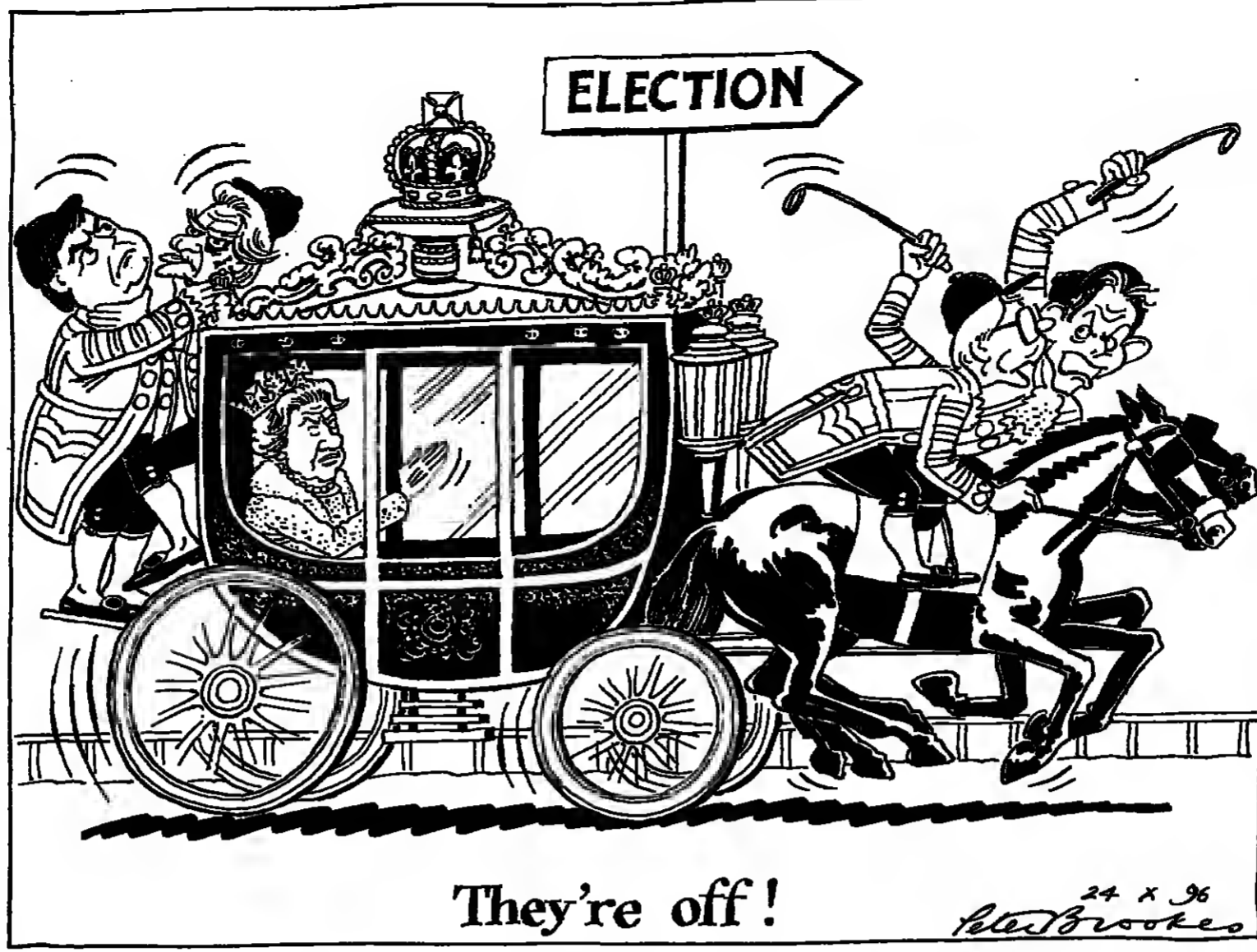
Here, as ever, the line can only be drawn by the press itself, either by the Press Complaints Commission or, better, by a self-denying ordinance on the part of editors and proprietors. Yet the pressure on newspapers to conform to moral guidelines has rarely been so light. It is seven years since David Mellor, as a Home Office minister, warned newspapers that they were "drinking in the Last Chance Saloon", and a year later the Calcutt report just short of recommending a privacy law to shackle a reckless press.

Many victims of the press also learn to exploit it

What shocked us and Mr Mellor then were such things as pictures of the Hillsborough disaster and complaints from Lord Alton that his privacy had been invaded by intrusive photographers. That now seems mild. We have seen so much since then that we have almost lost the capacity to be shocked.

At the same time the complainers themselves — Tories such as Mr Mellor and members of the Royal Family among them — have been compromised by their own behaviour. Victims with whom we might once have sympathised have become negotiators with the very media that harass them. No sooner have we begun to feel compassion towards an errant bishop or a beaten wife than we learn that they have "opened their hearts" to a tabloid newspaper in return for large sums of money. The waters of public probity have been hopelessly muddied.

It is only the newspapers themselves that can help to clear them again. The Lord Chief Justice, Lord Bingham of Cornhill, has hinted that the courts might provide their own protection for privacy if MPs fail to, and already there is a suggestion that the new stalking legislation announced by Michael Howard, or the anti-molestation laws to be framed by Michael Forsyth in Scotland, could be widened. Originally proposed to keep deranged stalkers at bay, they might possibly be used also to prevent outrageous harassment by a different, but no less threatening, form of persistent intruder: the media on the loose.



The opium of America

The drug industry is so large that it will never go away. So what now?

America's presidential election has suffered an eerie casualty. Two months ago in Palos Park, Illinois, the Republican Bob Dole climbed a platform and declared one of the great crusades of America's peacetime history. It was against what is said to be the nation's biggest import business, an industry that dominates America's regional diplomacy, occupies 60 per cent of federal jail space, and is the cause of up to 90 per cent of urban crime. The industry is drugs. Only taxation scores higher as an election issue among America's voters.

Mr Dole duly went to town. He declared that "zero tolerance" of marijuana and cocaine would be his top priority on taking office. President Clinton, he said, had "raised the white flag of surrender", when illegal drug use among young Americans had doubled in five years. He pledged himself to "cut teen drug use by 50 per cent in my first term". His biggest anti-Clinton advertising campaign, costing \$5 million, was on this theme. In a speech reminiscent of the early Prohibition campaign, Mr Dole suggested that the war on drugs was central to America's moral health. He would put his administration on a war footing. The Joint Chiefs of Staff (not the police) would be expected to come up with a war plan within 45 days. The Pentagon, the CIA, satellites and the National Guard would all be drafted. The presidential candidate is never happier than when rattling a defence budget, and Mr Dole rattled with a vengeance.

The issue has vanished. With two weeks to go to the election, drugs have sunk from public debate. In pages of coverage of the campaign this past week, I could find no reference to the war on drugs, and it featured only in passing in the first of the two televised debates. Drugs may dominate every education, welfare and penal discussion — gaze across the landscape of American domestic policy and drugs loom on every horizon — but they are not to be mentioned in front of the voters.

Mr Clinton's response to Mr Dole's challenge was brisk and cynical. He proposed a huge \$18 billion anti-drugs budget. He had already appointed America's "most highly decorated general", Barry McCaffrey, as head of his drugs executive. His Attorney-General, Janet Reno, swiftly arrested an international drugs cartel. He has now announced a plan to refuse a driver's licence to teen-

agers tested positive for drugs. This measure, if ever passed into state law, would lead millions of Americans to add illegal driving to illegal drug taking as a daily unlawful activity. Drugs appear too delicate to discuss in an election. The arguments are too raw. Modern democracy has lost its capacity to mandate issues, it can only mandate individuals. During the 14 years when alcohol was prohibited, Americans argued over its cost, its crime and its danger. Ending Prohibition featured in both the 1928 and 1932 elections. In 1996, American politicians look aghast at a "biggest corporate tax break".

Two decades of moralising from parents and teachers and of Nancy Reagan telling children "Just say no" have had no effect. There is some evidence that cocaine use by adults is down. But marijuana use is soaring among the young. California's attempt in the early 1990s to impose mandatory 20-year sentences on those caught holding more than \$50 worth of pot has collapsed. Judges refused to try such cases and jurors refused to convict. In most states, conviction for marijuana use leads to no more than a promise to seek treatment. In Kansas, a tax on beer is used for such treatment, no tax on drugs being permitted. However, sale under taxed licence is on the ballot as proposition 215 next month in California. The post-war anthropologist Morris Carstairs claimed that alcohol was the preferred narcotic of violent, war-like societies, while marijuana and opium were preferred by more passive, reflective ones. The same may apply to American states.

Many Americans accept the parallel of their present predicament with inter-war Prohibition. Most members of the Clinton Administration would dearly love to decriminalise drugs as a public health issue. Many would go further to licensing supply and sale. Yet every argument is wheeled out to postpone reform. "The drug problem will be changed only when America changes," says Mr Clinton, deftly avoiding leadership. Even a liberal Mayor such as Kurt Schmoke of Baltimore explains that half his black community would regard decriminalisation as a conspiracy against blacks, while the other half would protest that drugs are the one business from which blacks can earn big money and progress out of the ghettos. Legalise supply and you merely hand the profits to the multinationals. Drug laws have acquired the status of communism in the 1950s and the

1960s. They seem to be the enemy America needs for its cohesion. To be "soft on drugs" is to be un-American. Drug enforcement features in ghoulishly violent Hollywood movies. The right to personal arms is mainly, the right to personal narcotics is wimpish. When figures as diverse as George Shultz, George Soros and the head of Interpol, as well as the libertarian Right, all advocate decriminalisation, they are abused or dismissed as eccentric.

The war on drugs has been institutionalised. Police forces, coast guards, prisons would be decimated without it. Mr Clinton's General McCaffrey may plead that this is a war on ill-health. "We are not going to arrest our way out of this problem," he says. But two-thirds of the federal drugs budget still goes on enforcement, not on treatment or reducing demand.

A new study from the Brookings Institution (by Paul Stares) points out that an industry that is now "one of the biggest commercial activities in the world" will not vanish. A quarter-century of war on these products has failed completely to suppress their use. Like Prohibition, it merely enriches villains and endangers users with adulterated produce (like Ecstasy in Britain). The infusion of narcotic herbs, like the distillation of organic matter, is as old as mankind.

For Stares, the only debate is how far government chooses to regulate and tax this industry, and the collateral damage which failure to do so inflicts on respect for international and domestic law. In America, as increasingly in Britain, the argument is less between libertarians and authoritarians, and more between those who work with drug users — the teachers, policemen and social workers — who tend to be decriminalisers, and a wider public, for whom anyone else's narcotic is alien terror. To the latter, illegal drugs and those who supply them must be put out of sight and out of mind. They are like the insane or the old.

Many Americans welcomed Mr Dole's decision to make drugs a campaign priority, however absurd his militaristic solution. There is no hope of reform without the public debate of an election. Yet once again drugs have shown themselves to be the unremovable in retreat from the intolerant. To those concerned at the growth of drug use by British teenagers, this is a sobering thought. Will the British election be as timid?

Simon Jenkins

The Queen's runes read

Peter Riddell on the Government's new programme

If the Tories are to defy the polls and the bookies and win the election, they will have to show what they would do with a record fifth term and what would be at risk under Labour. Yesterday's Queen's Speech set the tone for the pre-election campaign. The Government emphasised populist measures — on education, law and order and welfare fraud — which go down well with voters, should unite the Tory party and underline their differences from other parties. But instead of "clear blue water" we looked into a muddy pool. This partly reflected scrappy speeches by both John Major and Tony Blair.

But the Tory strategy is itself flawed. The Government does not have scope to create a big gap between itself and Labour. With a Commons majority of only two, it cannot introduce and hope to pass partisan and contentious measures in the less than six months before Parliament has to be dissolved.

The paradox of the populist emphasis is that much of what was announced, and foreshadowed, yesterday is non-partisan and will be readily endorsed by the Opposition. This was typified by the absurd tussle between the front benches over whether the Government or a back-bencher should sponsor the measures to establish a register of paedophiles and to act against stalkers. Everyone now wants to be seen as tough on crime.

An underlying theme of yesterday's exchanges was the manifesto launched in *The Times* on Monday by Frances Lawrence. Neither of the two main parties mentioned her by name. It would have appeared unseemly, and Mr Blair looked uncomfortable when chided by Mr Major for "cloaking himself in righteousness". His moralism and stress on family values had made some Labour MPs, even a number of his close allies, feel uncomfortable. They agree with the desirability of strengthening families as the best way to bring up children, but they wonder how much the State itself can do without interfering with people's privacy.

Under the lead of Mr Blair, Jack Straw and David Blunkett, Labour has, of course, moved to the Tory ground on many crucial social policy areas, such as enforcing discipline in schools, raising standards, improving primary healthcare and on many law and order issues. Where Labour has doubts — over minimum mandatory sentences — the opposition is likely to be led by the judges. Labour will attack the relevance of encouraging grammar schools and extending the Assisted Places Scheme, but though these differences are real, they hardly represent a huge gulf.

Of course the Queen's Speech is merely a first instalment. Far more significant will be the Budget on November 26. But as Kenneth Clarke has been warning everyone, and as his meeting with advisers last Friday confirmed, there is no scope for a tax giveaway. Tory MPs looked subdued, though hardly surprised, when Mr Major talked yesterday of the need for "prudence" and said merely that "if it was safe to cut taxes, we will, but if we cannot, we will not". This is partly the usual pre-Budget theatre to lower expectations, so that measures are welcomed on the day. Everyone expects some nominal tax cuts, but they will be nominal, and as both the Treasury and the Labour leadership privately recognise, the Chancellor after the election, whoever it is, will probably have to act quickly to tighten fiscal policy.

That is as much of a constraint on Labour as on the Tories. Labour has been so keen to rid itself of its tax and spending image that Mr Blair yesterday dodged a Tory challenge about whether it would match Mr Major's promise to raise health spending each year by at least the inflation rate. In practice, Labour is likely to endorse whatever spending plans the Government announces in the Budget. But this in turn exposes a big hole in Labour's approach. Its criticisms of the Government's health record sound hollow if it is not promising more than can be found from vague savings of administrative waste. A Labour rethink is already under way. In electoral terms this may not matter: the public does not trust the Tories on health however much they spend or do.

If there are no big differences between the Tories and Labour on policy, apart from constitutional reform, the choice is essentially about which team is more trustworthy. Unlike five years ago, Mr Major cannot present his Government as new. He is already fifth in the length of service league of the ten post-war Prime Ministers. So he is seeking to appear a safe pair of hands against the untested Mr Blair. Hence Tony gibes about "smarmy" Mr Blair. He tried to strike back in the debate with a populist note aimed at core Labour supporters. He focused on the Tory record, with charges of "drift" and a "fractured" Britain. These are the current market-tested buzz-words. We are going to hear plenty more of the same before the election. It is going to be a repetitive and fractious winter of pre-election manoeuvring.

Green blues

TWEED is on the march in Oxford, where a group of dons is scheming to block plans for an Oxford business school to be partially funded by a donation of £30 million from the Middle Eastern businessman and intimate of the Thatcher, Wafic Said.

The first swipe of the mortarboard will come at the University Congregation, a meeting open to all working dons on November 5. Alexander Murray, a medieval history tutor at University College, says that an opposition motion will be placed before Congregation, so forcing a debate. "I have already talked with others of the same mind and we will force a discussion."

Wafic Said, a man not used to high table dithering, will consider withdrawing his contribution towards the £40 million campus, half-funded by the university. If it is not set on a playing field near Mansfield College in the centre of Oxford, he has already rejected earlier plans to site it in an extension to Oxford's existing business school at Templeton College, on the city's outskirts.

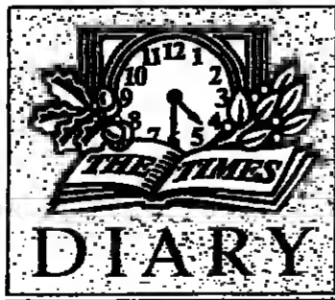
Murray objects to the disappearance of green spaces in the city,

as well as to some aspects of the business school itself. The people feel that there should be a debate," he tells me. "A lot of the working dons feel that we are being marched too fast into this." In other words, pass the port, cut the cigars and let's all slow down. The University thinks in centuries.

Burglars who broke in to the home of *Carlisle Labour councillor Dawn Breen* were discriminating in what they stole. Into the swag-bag went Miss Breen's jewellery, television and video, and all her videotapes bar one: Tony Blair's New Labour: New Life for Britain.

In-house

JOE KLEIN, the anonymous author of *Primary Colors*, the thinly veiled account of President Clinton's campaign, is being lined up for a new job as political correspondent of the *New Yorker*. Klein, who made a colossal pile before being savaged by the pious American journalistic establishment for lying about the book, works at present for rival *News-*



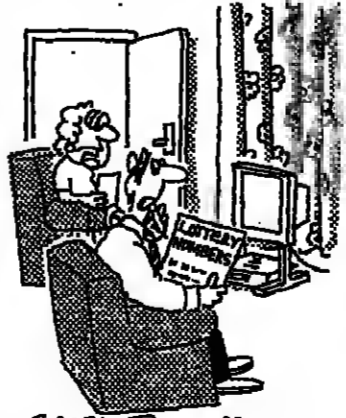
week magazine. It is no coincidence, insist staff at the *New Yorker*, that *Primary Colors* was published by Random House, which is presided over by Harry Evans, husband of Tina Brown, the Editor of the *New Yorker*.

Now filming

POLITICAL junkies in need of a Christmas gift will be excited to hear that a courtroom drama starring the Rt Hon Kenneth Clarke, his wife, Gillian, and the former Cabinet minister David Hunt is due to be filmed at the end of the month. In this sub-John Grisham thriller, entitled *Nottingham Insurance Institute: Mock Trial*, on video only, Hunt will play the judge, telling good from evil in a tale of intrigue and high-risk insurance

fraud. The Chancellor will take the Henry Fonda role as an angst-ridden jury foreman, torn between his duty and his social conscience.

It should be out in time for the Oscars. Latest wheeze to replenish the Tory coffers is the auction of one of the party chairman's suits. Brian Mawhinney's cast-offs might not be the greatest trophy for even the most dedicated activist, one might think, but this is the suit that was splattered with paint by angry students. It has just been returned by



Scott Thompson "I don't know whether to do it for Wednesday or Saturday: it's a lottery"

the police, with the paint still on it. The most probable buyer is Alan Duncan, MP, Mawhinney's wealthy pocket dynamo in Conservative Central Office, who at the time of the incident made a citizen's arrest of the lentil munchers.

Low cut

HE WAS crowned British Designer of the Year on Tuesday night at the Lloyds Bank Fashion Awards. But Alexander McQueen, the stocky little brock-wallah with a No 1 hairdo, cut little ice with the Queen's dressmaker, Sir Hardy Amies.

"It was the naughtiest thing I've ever seen," says Sir Hardy, 87, who attended the event, immaculate in one of his own creations. "They have John Galiano for Christian Dior, and this other yobbo [McQueen, I presume] for Givenchy," he said, "and they have fallen into this trap that Paris sets for them to get publicity to sell seams. I don't know anybody who would wear that stuff — but then I don't dance around in nightclubs any more."

Sir Hardy, whose recent book on the gentleman's suit is into its third printing, added that he thoroughly enjoyed sitting next to the "stunning" British model Honor Fraser at dinner. "A splendid dinner," he



Too revealing

remarked, but her outfit "was cut so low at the back that it showed the division in her bottom. And I do not think anybody is going to walk down the street looking like that."

P-H-S



ONLY PALE BLUE WATER

Less divides the parties than Tories would like

The Queen's Speech was discounted before it had been delivered as an exercise in politics not government. Conservative tacticians had hoped the legislative programme would force Labour on the defensive, opposing crime and education measures popular in the country but not on the Opposition back benches. In fact, much of the Government's programme of legislation is managerial and uncontroversial. There will be a consensus for the majority of measures.

Action on welfare fraud and school discipline are vote-winning measures, but they are policies with which new Labour feels comfortable. Jack Straw, the Shadow Home Secretary, will support much that is in the new Crime Bill, although he will continue to oppose the minimum sentences for career criminals and repeat sex offenders at his heart. On gun control, Labour could embarrass the Tories by supporting a total ban on handguns. There is a greater than usual proportion of non-partisan Bills on subjects such as civil law reform and protection of the coastal environment. And two of the most popular law and order measures — the setting up of a register of paedophiles and legislation against stalking — are now set to pass through the House with all-party support.

Originally, it was hoped these measures might reach the statute book by Private Member's Bills rather than in government time. The Government was, however, offered Labour support for them the day before yesterday. The sudden decision to bring them in as part of the Government's programme yesterday afternoon is hardly impressive. Ministers may have been stung by the suggestion that they were downplaying these measures by leaving them to backbenchers to bring in. Whether the Government was driven by embarrassment or expediency, it is to the good that these

Bills will be in ministers' names and debated in the Government's time.

Education promises to be the most divisive issue of this session. The Government plans to allow schools to select more pupils by ability without having to seek approval first: up to 50 per cent for grant-maintained schools, 30 per cent for specialist schools, and 20 per cent for the rest. It will give grant-maintained schools more freedom and extend the Assisted Places Scheme to independent primary schools.

All these are measures which Labour will oppose. And its opposition may unsettle many disaffected Tory voters who have been thinking of switching. Selection is now popular, not least with Conservatives. A Harris survey for the Association of Teachers and Lecturers suggested that 54 per cent of the public were in favour. In the past many middle-class parents in Conservative areas supported comprehensives, but having experienced the reality they warm to the Prime Minister's promise of a grammar school in every town.

Tories expect the most political Bill of the session to be the one that could not be outlined yesterday. Deliberately lowering expectations, the Prime Minister emphasised, like his Chancellor before him, that the Budget will be prudent. "If we can cut taxes, we will; if we cannot, we will not." The Chancellor went out of his way to downplay the chances of any tax cuts when he addressed the Tory party conference. But Kenneth Clarke was playing the coquette, saying "No" so that the pleasure when he relented would be all the sweeter. As for the Labour reaction, Tony Blair may yet disappoint the Tories. He has had two and a half years to prepare for a tax-cutting Budget. He may not gratify the Government by falling into a Tory Chancellor's trap as Labour leaders have done before him.

NATO LITE

Just what kind of Alliance will we enlarge?

President Clinton hopes that the first new members of Nato will join in 1999, in time to celebrate the Alliance's 50th birthday that year. A summit is planned for early next summer, at which a select few states such as Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic will be invited to present their credentials. In a speech in Brussels yesterday, Michael Portillo lauded the importance of the transatlantic connection rooted in Nato. For the time being, Russian leaders remain opposed to Nato expansion but are not raising their voices. A glide path has been lit up to show the new entrants how and when they can land inside the club to which they so eagerly seek to belong.

One of Nato's strengths lies in attention to practical detail, a preference for facts and deeds over words. Statesmen who talk as if the achievement of Nato expansion is merely a lengthy procedural matter are deceiving themselves and voters. Moscow's reactions to the prospect of Nato extending to Central Europe have recently been less jerky and less confrontational. But the one Russian spokesman who has been consistent throughout, the Foreign Minister Yevgeni Primakov, has been unrelentingly hostile. There is also no sign yet of a Nato strategy to prevent the countries not included in the first wave of new members feel less secure as a result of their exclusion.

None of the charters, joint exercises, exchanges of military missions and liaison councils has so far softened Russian attitudes. Nato plans to station neither nuclear weapons nor allied personnel on the territory of new members. Nato's most senior officer, General George Joulwan, would like the option to plant a headquarters east of the Elbe; fearful of provoking Russia, the State Department appears ready to overrule him.

SCHOOL FOR SAFARI

The world breeds bigger game than the sort that got stuffed

The sun has finally set on the British Empire. For Eton College, nursery of empire-builders, yesterday auctioned the contents of its natural history museum. This vast collection of stuffed hide, fin and feather had been accumulated by Old Etonians over 121 years. In office hours they ruled and administered the half of the world coloured deep pink in their school atlases. And for recreation they hunted its exotic fauna and flora. In their spare time they wrote bandsomely illustrated books with titles such as *With Rod and Line from the Ganges to the Andes*, and were the role models for *The Boy's Own Paper* and other such period publications extolling many virtues. And naturally they presented their surplus trophies to their alma mater, the old college.

Some were eccentrics even after allowing for Etonian tolerance of eccentricity. Albert Edward Leatham (Eton 1873-76) is still remembered. His book *Sport in Five Continents* exemplifies the stiff upper lip, loose lower jaw and ostentatious modesty of the big-game hunter. The stuffed victims he presented to Eton range from a pride of lions, a giraffe, a 500-lb tarpon and a warthog to a previously unknown species: an Ibex tufted deer he bagged in the mountains of central China.

For a century the natural history museum was one of the most popular schools at Eton. Boys learnt biology, botany and the pleasures of collecting not just from its dead-

game, but also from birds' eggs, butterflies, pressed flowers and other wonders of nature. But nature films on television and safari parks have made it possible to see the wonders without shooting them. The mood of the age has turned against killing animals for sport. The Empire has gone. And in 1996 Etonians take genetics, ecology and environmental studies rather than the fauna and flora of the Empire. The politically correct among them may support the right to arm bears against hunters. And so the day has dawned when the Rudyardian cease from kipling and the Haggardian ride no more. It must have for Eton, richest and most acquisitive of schools, to sell its world-famous collection.

But of all the threatened species, the most melancholy may be the disappearance of the big-game-hunting Empire-builder in his solar topi and Old Etonian tie. He seemed wiped out by world wars. According to his contemporary lights he was often a brave and honourable creature. But the sale of his museum of stuffed beasts shows that far from becoming extinct, he has as usual merely evolved and adapted. Etonians are notoriously fast-footed at the survival of the fittest. So they have downsized and offloaded the stuffed lions and elephants' feet in their museum. But on their customary Darwinian form, they are about to become the wonder and envy of their contemporaries for their safaris on the Internet and by electronic trading in futures.

Ethical issues on sperm donation

From Professor Michael Hull

Sir, There has been an emotive swell of opinion, including your leader of October 18, on the tragic and extraordinary case of Mrs Diane Blood, favouring posthumous insemination. The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority is pilloried for "narrow legalism".

Opposing views are probably widely held, however, concerned with fundamental ethical issues. For instance, a survey of the views of fertility centres licensed to store human sperm or embryos, conducted here last year and published in the *British Medical Journal* (July 6, 1996), showed that at least a quarter of all centres (even counting those that did not reply) were opposed to posthumous treatment.

About a fifth of the centres were also opposed to transferring stored sperm or embryos to a more liberal centre. That would be assisting a treatment to which they were ethically opposed. A few centres agreed to posthumous treatment only to produce a sibling for an existing child.

The personal desire to keep alive the loving memory of a deceased spouse through a child evokes enormous sympathy. But the child will have no memory of its lost father (or mother in the case of embryos posthumously transferred to a surrogate). The fundamental ethical concern in all fertility treatment must be for the welfare of the offspring.

The consensus in my centre, supported by an independent ethics committee, is that we should assist conception only during the lifetime of both parents. Furthermore, if for example we store sperm or embryos for a man or couple prior to treatment for cancer which would destroy fertility, we do so only with the understanding and signed agreement that transfer to achieve pregnancy will not be undertaken while the illness could be terminal.

My colleague Professor Lord Winston, in his comments which you reported on October 19, seems to confuse the ethical principles of organ donation to save the life of a living person with those of sperm donation to create a new child.

He is also reported as arguing that, since a widow could be legally inseminated with sperm from a stranger (albeit, I would add, a properly counselled and medically screened "donor having given formal consent") the law should be changed to allow posthumous insemination, with her deceased husband's sperm, with or without his consent. Perhaps the law should be changed, rather, to prevent artificial insemination of a woman on her own though this is probably unworkable.

The bereaved need help to grieve for the lost partner and then to look realistically to an independent future. A particularly poignant personal tragedy which can arise is of a childless woman widowed when aged in her late 30s, since she may miss the chance to have children by a new husband. But is that reason enough for society to support the conception of a child without a living father?

Is the fact that children are born fatherless due to accident reason enough to allow treatment which plans such an outcome? Is our society ready to abandon its foundation on the traditional family?

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL HULL
(Professor of Reproductive Medicine and Surgery, University of Bristol, St Michael's Hospital, Bristol, October 20.)

From the Archdeacon of Sarum
Sir, Had Diane and Stephen Blood used the modern marriage service, I wonder whether the law could have taken account of the commitment, "all that I am I give you, all that I have I share with you" — since the bridegroom subsequently signs the marriage register.

Presumably the words of the Prayer Book service, "with all my worldly goods I thee endow", can be taken as not including the husband's sperm — or are the promises of the marriage service now taken to be of no real validity in the legal relationship between husband and wife?

Yours faithfully,
B. J. HOPKINSON,
Russell House,
Stratford-sub-Castle,
Salisbury, Wiltshire,
October 19.

From Mr Mike John
Sir, Isn't it extraordinary that in a country where the relatives of a dead person can agree to the use of organs for transplant purposes, with or without the dead person's prior permission, a widow cannot use the sperm of her dead husband?

First, surely the sperm should be hers anyway, by right of inheritance (assuming her husband's estate passed to her); and, secondly, if this ridiculous law has to be adhered to, cannot the executors of the dead man's estate provide the necessary written permission on his behalf, as they would be able to do in other matters?

Yours faithfully,
MIKE JOHN,
Woodrobes, Winkleigh, Devon,
October 17.

Business letters, page 29

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Alan Clark's view of modern Europe

From Sir Nicholas Henderson

Sir, The comparison Alan Clark draws in his article (October 15) between the problems Chamberlain had with Germany in the Thirties and those that John Major faces today with that country is a travesty. It really seems otiose to have to point out the complete contrast between the militarily aggressive intentions of Hitler and the inherently peaceful policy of Kohl, whose overall aim is to bind his country into a closely integrated Europe.

But there is also a serious historical distortion: Chamberlain did not tolerate the "adjustment" by Hitler of territorial boundaries in Eastern Europe in a way that "could, and should, have made a conflict between Russia and Germany inevitable" as Clark asserts. The idea that Chamberlain was somehow favouring a war between Germany and Russia is the one that Soviet propaganda fastened upon to justify the Nazi-Soviet Pact and that Moscow maintained consistently for 50 years.

Without wishing to justify Chamberlain, it has to be said for the sake of historical accuracy that his policy was peace and disarmament. He believed that it should be possible to appease Hitler by this or that concession, including territorial changes, but that these must come about with British agreement and by peaceful means.

In all this he was gravely mistaken, but the Cabinet minutes of those days show that he and his ministers, including Halifax, realised that British

(and French) interests would not be served by military conflict between Germany and Russia.

Given French commitments to Russia and Eastern Europe that country would be bound to be involved should Hitler move east. Britain would inevitably find itself drawn into any such conflict.

But overriding other considerations was the recognition that the outcome of a Soviet/German war in which other powers were not engaged would be the dominance of the Continent by one or other of them probably Nazi Germany.

Yours faithfully,
NICHOLAS HENDERSON,
6 Fairholt Street, SW7,
October 16.

From Mr Anthony Chamier

Sir, Some will be amused by Alan Clark's comparison of the Prime Minister's policies towards the European Union with Neville Chamberlain's towards Nazi Germany and the Soviet Union.

I find a comparison between Britain's appeasement of vile tyrannies and her response to the aspirations of the social democracies of Western Europe today not only inapt but odious.

Yours faithfully,
ANTHONY CHAMIER,
Achanuim House, Ardross,
By Alness, Ross and Cromarty,
October 16.

Burying cables

From Mr David C. Jefferies, FEng, Chairman of the National Grid Group plc

Sir, The debate on the suggestion that high-voltage overhead transmission lines should be laid underground (Letters, October 9, 11, 18) is an international one. Relatively few connections at the highest voltage (400 kilovolts) in England and Wales have been put underground, though our research shows that the transmission system has more underground cables at such voltages than any other country.

For operational environmental and financial reasons it is exceptional for high-voltage connections to be underground. It takes about fifty times as long to repair a cable as it does an overhead line and this would have implications for the security of the electricity supply if underground cables were widespread.

Whereas each pylon carries its wires overhead, underground cables need to be placed some distance apart from each other for cooling purposes, requiring a swath of land the width of a dual carriageway.

High-voltage underground cables not only restrict the use of the land for residential, but can also have severe effects on sensitive habitats. They cost between 15 and 25 times as much as the equivalent overhead connection, a figure of up to at least £10 million a kilometre.

The costs of putting underground the whole high-voltage system referred to by Mr McGregor (October 11) would be about £54 billion, leading to

an increase of around 25 per cent on the price of electricity for the average customer.

High-voltage transmission lines are sometimes regarded as unsightly, but they play a major role in the economic provision of one of the country's vital commodities.

Yours,
DAVID JEFFERIES,
Chairman,
The National Grid Group plc,
185 Park Street, SE1,
October 18.

From Mr Richard Need

Sir, Having researched the subject for a documentary film some thirty years ago, I have to say that the relative cheapness of overhead lines means that they can often avoid beauty spots, skylines and other sensitive areas. But the cost of laying expensive high-tech cables in concrete-lined trenches is so high that diversions are almost out of the question, the straight line being the aim of engineer and accountant alike. It can be cheaper to buy a house and demolish it than to go round it.

What would be the public reaction to the idea of trenchers and concreters ploughing their way through fields of crops, village streets, town centres, golf courses, football pitches, tennis courts, sites of special scientific interest, parks and gardens? How many public inquiries would there have to be, how many teams of protesters challenging every yard?

Yours faithfully,
RICHARD NEED,
11 Hemingford Road, Cheam, Surrey,
October 19.

Austrian elections

From Sir Geoffrey Pattie, MP for Chertsey and Walton (Conservative)

Sir, Your report in later editions today on the Austrian elections to the European Parliament quoted "sources in the Freedom Party" as saying that "negotiations have started with British Conservatives".

There have been no such negotiations. The Conservative Party is a staunch ally, through the European Democrat Union, of the Austrian People's Party. The "sources" are spinning mischievous nonsense. The Conservative Party's international office works closely with the People's Party and has nothing to do with the Freedom Party.

I am delighted that the People's Party won their European elections and can confirm your report that the result was "a clear humiliation" of the Social Democrats, whose leader is better at speaking to Labour conferences at Blackpool than to his own voters in Vienna.

Yours etc,
G. PATTIE
(Chairman, International Office),
Conservative Central Office,
32 Smith Square, Westminster, SW1,
October 14.

Conserving antiquity

From Mr Nigel L. Denton

Sir, It is not only modern graffiti that can provide an interesting social comment (Letters, October 10, 15, 21).

Maes Howe, a burial mound on mainland Orkney, was built about 5,000 years ago. According to the HMSO guidebook it was invaded by Viking raiders, led by Harald Maddadardson, on January 6, 1153, as first recorded in the *Orkneyinga Saga*.

The Vikings removed the treasure in the tomb but left a remarkable collection of runes describing their visit. These graffiti, as well as being ancient, are today regarded as of much importance as the original structure.

Yours faithfully,
NIGEL L. DENTON,
12 Maria Court,
Southcoote Road, Reading, Berkshire.

Legal anomaly of barred evidence

From the Editor of The Mail on Sunday

Sir, May I remind Mr William Clegg, QC, Colin Stagg's defence counsel, that *The Mail on Sunday* in presenting the evidence which the Old Bailey never heard against Mr Stagg, made no mention of the psychological profile to which Mr Clegg refers in his letter of October 22. That is not the issue. Nor do I agree with Mr Clegg's contention that the psychological profile was the basis of the Crown's case against Mr Stagg.

It was the police's contention that, during the undercover operation, Mr Stagg displayed detailed knowledge about the killing that was known only to the police. Mr Clegg states that this contention "could have been proved false" — in which case *The Mail on Sunday* stands by its argument that a jury should have had the opportunity to consider that proof as well as the rest of the evidence against Mr Stagg and his defence.

This did not happen, and the outcome of the trial was unsatisfactory for all concerned — for Mr Stagg himself because, as he often complains, he is bound by people who think him guilty; for Rachel Nickell's family, because, with the police investigation virtually halted, they live with the bitter truth that her killer, whoever that may be, may never be brought to justice.

It seems, apparently, that it is politically and legally correct for newspapers to involve themselves in investigations where, for instance, the Guildford Four, or the Birmingham Six, were found guilty, and for those decisions to be reversed; but not to look into evidence against an accused, subsequently acquitted, which was never presented to a jury.

There is an anomaly in English law here which should be addressed: if Justice, which at present has the legal eye peeping out from her blindfold, is to be truly served.

Yours faithfully,
JONATHAN HOLBOROW,
Editor, *The Mail on Sunday*,
Northcliffe House,
2 Derry Street, Kensington, W8,
October 22.

Cheltenham College

From Mr E. J. Little

Sir, Mr and Mrs Keith Douglas (Letter, October 22), who champion the cause of Peter Wilkes, the unfortunate headmaster of Cheltenham College, somewhat trivialise the question of his departure by comparing the post with that of a football club manager. The other side of the coin should also be examined.

Excellent schoolmaster that he is, Mr Wilkes managed to lose the respect and support of too many members of his own team: his pupils; his parents and the council for him to continue.

As an Old Cheltonian and as a parent of a pupil who left last term, I feel that the council should be congratulated on taking a tough but honest decision which they knew would be unpopular with some people. A significant number of us believe them to be on the right track.

Yours etc,
EDWARD LITTLE,
The Brow,
Glockford, Wiltshire,
October 23.

Power accessory

From Mr Gary Rawlinson

Sir, In warning your readers of the dangers of the various bags carried by his fellow travellers on the way to work, ("A nation doberbed by bag and baggage", October 17), Derwent May overlooks the unseen danger in the sports holdall carried by running enthusiasts on their way home.

In the morning it contains nothing more harmful than a freshly-laundried set of running gear. Come the evening, not necessarily that same day, the contents of the bag can put the skunk to shame.

Yours faithfully,
GARY RAWLINSON,
3 Hill House Close,
Turners Hill, West Sussex,
October 17.

From Mrs Doreen Davie

Sir, I can tell Derwent May what is in those women's bags: no, not cosmetics and complementary pills; but pipe, tobacco, reading-glasses, on occasion tickets and passports, and any other item that leaves their husbands blithering uncombed.

Yours sincerely,
DOREEN DAVIE,
Omega Cottage, High Street,
Silverton, Exeter, Devon,
October 17.

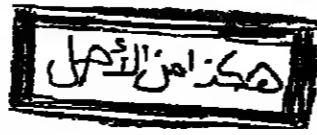
It shall come to pass

From Mr George Bull

Sir, Is the prediction today at the end of William Rees-Mogg's scintillating criticism of the Catholic bishops —

Simon Jenkins will appear tomorrow — also part of the religious debate?

Yours faithfully,
GEORGE BULL,
19 Hugh Street, SW1,
October 23.



Forthcoming marriages

Mr D.A.A. Coleman and Miss E.O. Rawlinson. The engagement is announced between Dominic, son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Coleman...

Marriages

Mr J.H.S. Maclean and Miss C.G.M. Myddelton. The marriage took place on Saturday, October 19, in the Henry VII Chapel, Westminster Abbey...



Dame Diana Rigg after receiving an honorary degree from South Bank University, London, at Southwark Cathedral yesterday. Sir Richard Rogers, the architect, the Hon Nicholas Serota, Director of the Tate Gallery, and Anthony Atkinson, Warden of Nuffield College, Oxford, also received honorary degrees.

Inns of Court awards

Lincoln's Inns. Pre-pupillage awards 1996-97. Scholastic awards: David Allan, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; James Allport, Christ Church, Oxford...

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE. The Baroness Miller of Hendon (Baroness in Waiting) was present at Heathrow Airport, London, this morning upon the arrival of the President of the Republic of Poland...

Service dinners

HMS Sultan. Admiral Sir Michael Boyce, Second Sea Lord and Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command, proposed the toast to the immortal memory of HMS Sultan...

Dinners

Reform Club. The Speaker was the guest of honour at a dinner given by the Reform Club last night in the clubhouse to mark her honorary membership of the club...

Luncheons

HM Government. Mr Malcolm Rifkind, QC, Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, and Mrs Rifkind were the hosts at a luncheon given yesterday by Her Majesty's Government at Carlton Gardens...

Receptions

Heritage of London Trust. The Duke of Gloucester, Patron, Heritage of London Trust, was received by Mr Giles Shepard, Chairman, at a reception held yesterday at Fishmongers' Hall...

Today's royal engagement

The Queen will give a luncheon at Buckingham Palace at 1.00 for the President of Poland, who will attend a service of dedication for the Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor at St Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield, at 5.25 and will attend a reception at Butchers' Hall afterwards...

PERSONAL COLUMN

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000. BIRTHS. AMM - On October 20th at the Portland Hospital, to Anwar (nee Taha) and Glen, a daughter, Anwar Kiana Jena.

WANTED

FREE 1940's clothes, shoes, hats, handbags, purses, quilts, linens, etc. Call 0171 229 9818.

FOR SALE

BLACKLEAFS must start much more than £250,000. Full details available. Call 0171 481 4000.

IN MEMORIAM

RUGGLES - The Silver Shooting Star brought us to where we are carried over everything we have been through so far, our hearts are broken in hope and grief.

DEATHS

ADAMS - Gilbert ERPS, on 22nd October 1996 at the Royal Free Hospital, London, aged 90 years, beloved husband of Susan Adams, nee Jones, a devoted father and grandfather.

BIRTHS

AMM - On October 20th at the Portland Hospital, to Anwar (nee Taha) and Glen, a daughter, Anwar Kiana Jena.

DEATHS

ADAMS - Gilbert ERPS, on 22nd October 1996 at the Royal Free Hospital, London, aged 90 years, beloved husband of Susan Adams, nee Jones, a devoted father and grandfather.

BIRTHS

AMM - On October 20th at the Portland Hospital, to Anwar (nee Taha) and Glen, a daughter, Anwar Kiana Jena.

DEATHS

ADAMS - Gilbert ERPS, on 22nd October 1996 at the Royal Free Hospital, London, aged 90 years, beloved husband of Susan Adams, nee Jones, a devoted father and grandfather.

BIRTHS

AMM - On October 20th at the Portland Hospital, to Anwar (nee Taha) and Glen, a daughter, Anwar Kiana Jena.

DEATHS

ADAMS - Gilbert ERPS, on 22nd October 1996 at the Royal Free Hospital, London, aged 90 years, beloved husband of Susan Adams, nee Jones, a devoted father and grandfather.

OBITUARIES

MATTHEW HARDING

Matthew Harding, vice-chairman of Chelsea Football Club, died in a helicopter crash on October 22 aged 42. He was born on December 26, 1953.



Although it was his success as a businessman, in insurance, that enabled him to cut the dash he did in public, it is for his passion for football — embodied in a long love affair with Chelsea FC and all its works — that Matthew Harding will be most generally remembered.

his idea of a tippie — not the effervescent products of Epervay, quaffed in the opulent atmosphere of the directors' box among distinguished guests. Although a man who had prospered during the Thatcherite ethos of the 1980s with his Benfield reinsurance broking company, he was an avowed Labour supporter, and had just donated £1 million to the party's coffers, generally regarded as a record for an individual donation.

KATE ALDERSON

Kate Alderson, journalist, died on October 23 aged 28. She was born on August 29, 1968.



KATE ALDERSON was striking in every respect: tall, beautiful, energetic, good company. At just 28 she had made a name for herself and had a distinguished career ahead of her.

She was always fizzing with enthusiasm — about her work, her life, her friends, even her enemies. Friendships mattered to her enormously and she kept them in good repair. Her arrival as The Times's northwest correspondent 2½ years ago was typical of the way she won people over. She worked in a separate office from The Sun's team of seven northern reporters, but became the first rival journalist to be allowed into the tabloid newspaper's inner sanctum.

before moving on to Perth, Western Australia, where she worked as a helicopter ground control operator and also a housing welfare officer. On her return to Britain, she was a psychiatric nurse for six months. Fiercely committed, she joined journalism's fast track, winning a place on the newspaper diploma course at City University, London. Her frank, blunt honesty swiftly marked her out. While her persistent questioning of journalistic techniques sometimes got her into trouble with the lecturers, it won the respect of those who were less willing to lob the questions which needed to be asked.

THE HON CHARLES TENNANT

The Hon Charles Tennant, son of Lord Glenconner, died of hepatitis C on October 19 aged 39. He was born on February 15, 1957.

WITH the blond good looks and limpid charm of a tearaway angel, Charlie Tennant was the erratic but amiable eldest son of Lord Glenconner. He was the heir to a title and considerable family fortune, but traded all this privilege for the precarious fringes of life when, as a young man, he began to experiment with drugs. For some twenty years he struggled with a life of addiction.

tion which played a central role in his recuperation. "I slept for about six months," Tennant later recalled. "I just slept and ate, and slowly I started regaining an interest in life."

In recent years Tennant was involved in campaigning for more understanding of those with drug problems and, although he fought shy of the publicity which had hounded his life, he was prepared to speak out openly in the cause of those who had undergone similar experiences to himself. "If what I, or someone like me, says gets through to even one or two people and gives them and their parents hope, then it is worth it. There certainly is a way out of the nightmare of drug addiction and there is normal life beyond it."

moved away from industrial associations and by the turn of the century were established in a vast mock-baronial castle, The Glen, in Peebleshire.

Charles Edward Pevensey Tennant was born in London, the eldest son of Colin Tennant who succeeded as 3rd Baron in 1983. His mother, Lady Glenconner, was lady-in-waiting to Princess Margaret and the Princess always remained a close friend of the family. Charles spent a restless childhood moving between the family's various homes whether in London or Norfolk, in Peebleshire or the Caribbean island of Mustique which his father turned into a fashionable resort.

A level he went to work in a bank in Haywards Heath where, as he later said, his most onerous task was to shut the main doors at the end of the working day. After six months of this he went to the City to work at the Anglo-Portuguese Bank in Bishopsgate. This was little more congenial and he was soon dismissed after dropping anchor at his local pub for an overlong lunch-hour.

But his fortunes were about to change with dramatic suddenness. While having a drink in a City pub with his father he was introduced to Ted Benfield, who asked him if he would like to join him in a reinsurance broking company he was setting up. Starting as an office junior in 1973, he was soon making rapid

progress. By 1980 he had been offered the opportunity to acquire 10 per cent of the company's shares. In 1982 he bought out his proprietor, borrowing £100,000 to buy a 32 per cent stake in the company. This stake was to increase its value to more than £150 million in the years which followed. Last year the company made a profit of £32 million. By that time Harding was one of Britain's 100 richest men.

Harding's business association with Chelsea Football Club came in 1994 when he answered a request from its chairman, Ken Bates, for investment. Harding ploughed £26.5 million into the Stamford Bridge ground, and became a director of the club. This direct involvement in Chelsea seemed only to increase his enthusiasm for the club and its football, and he was a familiar sight before matches in the Imperial Arms in King's Road, where he would meet friends and discuss the prospects for the impending match, washing down the conversation with stout and oysters.

For several years Tennant managed to keep some control on his addiction. In 1978 he helped to launch a fortnightly magazine called Chelsea Scoop, for which he interviewed Andy Warhol. He himself cut a familiar figure at this time, strolling down the King's Road, with his punky blond hair and jaunty smile. But as his addiction worsened he was driven into increasing despair. "I felt so lonely on heroin," he said. "I would wake up in the morning in bleak despair, but all I could do to make myself feel better was to take another fix."

With courageous honesty, Tennant fought to take responsibility for his life. He disparaged any notions propagated by the tabloid press that his family was "cursed" — one of his brothers, who was homosexual, died of Aids, the other was severely injured in a motorcycle accident in Belize. "What has happened to us has been caused by behaviour patterns and behaviour patterns can be broken," he bravely said. With the help of his wife, he fought to break the pattern of his own past and, although he had always thought of himself as an outsider, he settled down to live in a conventional flat in Edinburgh.

His wildness had always been tempered by a sense of tradition and he took a fierce pride in his ancestry. He hoped one day to take his seat in the House of Lords, to sit on the cross benches as a Liberal Democrat peer as his father had done before him. In this position of responsibility, he said, he would be able to work more effectively to help those who, like him, had fallen into addiction. He was also an ardent supporter of Friends of the Earth.

He is survived by his wife Sheila, by their son and by a stepson and stepdaughter.



PERSONAL COLUMN

TICKETS FOR SALE: ALL WEST END Shows changed in London Phoenix etc 0171 240 3700 please for best prices...

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY: AIRWAYS Daily low cost flights and hotel accommodations. All major air 0181 829 2900 AIRFA AIRL 2977 1825.

RENTALS: EX-DIPLOMATS W/1/2/3/4/5/6/7/8/9/10/11/12/13/14/15/16/17/18/19/20/21/22/23/24/25/26/27/28/29/30/31/32/33/34/35/36/37/38/39/40/41/42/43/44/45/46/47/48/49/50/51/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60/61/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70/71/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80/81/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90/91/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100/101/102/103/104/105/106/107/108/109/110/111/112/113/114/115/116/117/118/119/120/121/122/123/124/125/126/127/128/129/130/131/132/133/134/135/136/137/138/139/140/141/142/143/144/145/146/147/148/149/150/151/152/153/154/155/156/157/158/159/160/161/162/163/164/165/166/167/168/169/170/171/172/173/174/175/176/177/178/179/180/181/182/183/184/185/186/187/188/189/190/191/192/193/194/195/196/197/198/199/200/201/202/203/204/205/206/207/208/209/210/211/212/213/214/215/216/217/218/219/220/221/222/223/224/225/226/227/228/229/230/231/232/233/234/235/236/237/238/239/240/241/242/243/244/245/246/247/248/249/250/251/252/253/254/255/256/257/258/259/260/261/262/263/264/265/266/267/268/269/270/271/272/273/274/275/276/277/278/279/280/281/282/283/284/285/286/287/288/289/290/291/292/293/294/295/296/297/298/299/300/301/302/303/304/305/306/307/308/309/310/311/312/313/314/315/316/317/318/319/320/321/322/323/324/325/326/327/328/329/330/331/332/333/334/335/336/337/338/339/340/341/342/343/344/345/346/347/348/349/350/351/352/353/354/355/356/357/358/359/360/361/362/363/364/365/366/367/368/369/370/371/372/373/374/375/376/377/378/379/380/381/382/383/384/385/386/387/388/389/390/391/392/393/394/395/396/397/398/399/400/401/402/403/404/405/406/407/408/409/410/411/412/413/414/415/416/417/418/419/420/421/422/423/424/425/426/427/428/429/430/431/432/433/434/435/436/437/438/439/440/441/442/443/444/445/446/447/448/449/450/451/452/453/454/455/456/457/458/459/460/461/462/463/464/465/466/467/468/469/470/471/472/473/474/475/476/477/478/479/480/481/482/483/484/485/486/487/488/489/490/491/492/493/494/495/496/497/498/499/500/501/502/503/504/505/506/507/508/509/510/511/512/513/514/515/516/517/518/519/520/521/522/523/524/525/526/527/528/529/530/531/532/533/534/535/536/537/538/539/540/541/542/543/544/545/546/547/548/549/550/551/552/553/554/555/556/557/558/559/560/561/562/563/564/565/566/567/568/569/570/571/572/573/574/575/576/577/578/579/580/581/582/583/584/585/586/587/588/589/590/591/592/593/594/595/596/597/598/599/600/601/602/603/604/605/606/607/608/609/610/611/612/613/614/615/616/617/618/619/620/621/622/623/624/625/626/627/628/629/630/631/632/633/634/635/636/637/638/639/640/641/642/643/644/645/646/647/648/649/650/651/652/653/654/655/656/657/658/659/660/661/662/663/664/665/666/667/668/669/670/671/672/673/674/675/676/677/678/679/680/681/682/683/684/685/686/687/688/689/690/691/692/693/694/695/696/697/698/699/700/701/702/703/704/705/706/707/708/709/710/711/712/713/714/715/716/717/718/719/720/721/722/723/724/725/726/727/728/729/730/731/732/733/734/735/736/737/738/739/740/741/742/743/744/745/746/747/748/749/750/751/752/753/754/755/756/757/758/759/760/761/762/763/764/765/766/767/768/769/770/771/772/773/774/775/776/777/778/779/780/781/782/783/784/785/786/787/788/789/790/791/792/793/794/795/796/797/798/799/800/801/802/803/804/805/806/807/808/809/810/811/812/813/814/815/816/817/818/819/820/821/822/823/824/825/826/827/828/829/830/831/832/833/834/835/836/837/838/839/840/841/842/843/844/845/846/847/848/849/850/851/852/853/854/855/856/857/858/859/860/861/862/863/864/865/866/867/868/869/870/871/872/873/874/875/876/877/878/879/880/881/882/883/884/885/886/887/888/889/890/891/892/893/894/895/896/897/898/899/900/901/902/903/904/905/906/907/908/909/910/911/912/913/914/915/916/917/918/919/920/921/922/923/924/925/926/927/928/929/930/931/932/933/934/935/936/937/938/939/940/941/942/943/944/945/946/947/948/949/950/951/952/953/954/955/956/957/958/959/960/961/962/963/964/965/966/967/968/969/970/971/972/973/974/975/976/977/978/979/980/981/982/983/984/985/986/987/988/989/990/991/992/993/994/995/996/997/998/999/1000/1001/1002/1003/1004/1005/1006/1007/1008/1009/1010/1011/1012/1013/1014/1015/1016/1017/1018/1019/1020/1021/1022/1023/1024/1025/1026/1027/1028/1029/1030/1031/1032/1033/1034/1035/1036/1037/1038/1039/1040/1041/1042/1043/1044/1045/1046/1047/1048/1049/1050/1051/1052/1053/1054/1055/1056/1057/1058/1059/1060/1061/1062/1063/1064/1065/1066/1067/1068/1069/1070/1071/1072/1073/1074/1075/1076/1077/1078/1079/1080/1081/1082/1083/1084/1085/1086/1087/1088/1089/1090/1091/1092/1093/1094/1095/1096/1097/1098/1099/1100/1101/1102/1103/1104/1105/1106/1107/1108/1109/1110/1111/1112/1113/1114/1115/1116/1117/1118/1119/1120/1121/1122/1123/1124/1125/1126/1127/1128/1129/1130/1131/1132/1133/1134/1135/1136/1137/1138/1139/1140/1141/1142/1143/1144/1145/1146/1147/1148/1149/1150/1151/1152/1153/1154/1155/1156/1157/1158/1159/1160/1161/1162/1163/1164/1165/1166/1167/1168/1169/1170/1171/1172/1173/1174/1175/1176/1177/1178/1179/1180/1181/1182/1183/1184/1185/1186/1187/1188/1189/1190/1191/1192/1193/1194/1195/1196/1197/1198/1199/1200/1201/1202/1203/1204/1205/1206/1207/1208/1209/1210/1211/1212/1213/1214/1215/1216/1217/1218/1219/1220/1221/1222/1223/1224/1225/1226/1227/1228/1229/1230/1231/1232/1233/1234/1235/1236/1237/1238/1239/1240/1241/1242/1243/1244/1245/1246/1247/1248/1249/1250/1251/1252/1253/1254/1255/1256/1257/1258/1259/1260/1261/1262/1263/1264/1265/1266/1267/1268/1269/1270/1271/1272/1273/1274/1275/1276/1277/1278/1279/1280/1281/1282/1283/1284/1285/1286/1287/1288/1289/1290/1291/1292/1293/1294/1295/1296/1297/1298/1299/1300/1301/1302/1303/1304/1305/1306/1307/1308/1309/1310/1311/1312/1313/1314/1315/1316/1317/1318/1319/1320/1321/1322/1323/1324/1325/1326/1327/1328/1329/1330/1331/1332/1333/1334/1335/1336/1337/1338/1339/1340/1341/1342/1343/1344/1345/1346/1347/1348/1349/1350/1351/1352/1353/1354/1355/1356/1357/1358/1359/1360/1361/1362/1363/1364/1365/1366/1367/1368/1369/1370/1371/1372/1373/1374/1375/1376/1377/1378/1379/1380/1381/1382/1383/1384/1385/1386/1387/1388/1389/1390/1391/1392/1393/1394/1395/1396/1397/1398/1399/1400/1401/1402/1403/1404/1405/1406/1407/1408/1409/1410/1411/1412/1413/1414/1415/1416/1417/1418/1419/1420/1421/1422/1423/1424/1425/1426/1427/1428/1429/1430/1431/1432/1433/1434/1435/1436/1437/1438/1439/1440/1441/1442/1443/1444/1445/1446/1447/1448/1449/1450/1451/1452/1453/1454/1455/1456/1457/1458/1459/1460/1461/1462/1463/1464/1465/1466/1467/1468/1469/1470/1471/1472/1473/1474/1475/1476/1477/1478/1479/1480/1481/1482/1483/1484/1485/1486/1487/1488/1489/1490/1491/1492/1493/1494/1495/1496/1497/1498/1499/1500/1501/1502/1503/1504/1505/1506/1507/1508/1509/1510/1511/1512/1513/1514/1515/1516/1517/1518/1519/1520/1521/1522/1523/1524/1525/1526/1527/1528/1529/1530/1531/1532/1533/1534/1535/1536/1537/1538/1539/1540/1541/1542/1543/1544/1545/1546/1547/1548/1549/1550/1551/1552/1553/1554/1555/1556/1557/1558/1559/1560/1561/1562/1563/1564/1565/1566/1567/1568/1569/1570/1571/1572/1573/1574/1575/1576/1577/1578/1579/1580/1581/1582/1583/1584/1585/1586/1587/1588/1589/1590/1591/1592/1593/1594/1595/1596/1597/1598/1599/1600/1601/1602/1603/1604/1605/1606/1607/1608/1609/1610/1611/1612/1613/1614/1615/1616/1617/1618/1619/1620/1621/1622/1623/1624/1625/1626/1627/1628/1629/1630/1631/1632/1633/1634/1635/1636/1637/1638/1639/1640/1641/1642/1643/1644/1645/1646/1647/1648/1649/1650/1651/1652/1653/1654/1655/1656/1657/1658/1659/1660/1661/1662/1663/1664/1665/1666/1667/1668/1669/1670/1671/1672/1673/1674/1675/1676/1677/1678/1679/1680/1681/1682/1683/1684/1685/1686/1687/1688/1689/1690/1691/1692/1693/1694/1695/1696/1697/1698/1699/1700/1701/1702/1703/1704/1705/1706/1707/1708/1709/1710/1711/1712/1713/1714/1715/1716/1717/1718/1719/1720/1721/1722/1723/1724/1725/1726/1727/1728/1729/1730/1731/1732/1733/1734/1735/1736/1737/1738/1739/1740/1741/1742/1743/1744/1745/1746/1747/1748/1749/1750/1751/1752/1753/1754/1755/1756/1757/1758/1759/1760/1761/1762/1763/1764/1765/1766/1767/1768/1769/1770/1771/1772/1773/1774/1775/1776/1777/1778/1779/1780/1781/1782/1783/1784/1785/1786/1787/1788/1789/1790/1791/1792/1793/1794/1795/1796/1797/1798/1799/1800/1801/1802/1803/1804/1805/1806/1807/1808/1809/1810/1811/1812/1813/1814/1815/1816/1817/1818/1819/1820/1821/1822/1823/1824/1825/1826/1827/1828/1829/1830/1831/1832/1833/1834/1835/1836/1837/1838/1839/1840/1841/1842/1843/1844/1845/1846/1847/1848/1849/1850/1851/1852/1853/1854/1855/1856/1857/1858/1859/1860/1861/1862/1863/1864/1865/1866/1867/1868/1869/1870/1871/1872/1873/1874/1875/1876/1877/1878/1879/1880/1881/1882/1883/1884/1885/1886/1887/1888/1889/1890/1891/1892/1893/1894/1895/1896/1897/1898/1899/1900/1901/1902/1903/1904/1905/1906/1907/1908/1909/1910/1911/1912/1913/1914/1915/1916/1917/1918/1919/1920/1921/1922/1923/1924/1925/1926/1927/1928/1929/1930/1931/1932/1933/1934/1935/1936/1937/1938/1939/1940/1941/1942/1943/1944/1945/1946/1947/1948/1949/1950/1951/1952/1953/1954/1955/1956/1957/1958/1959/1960/1961/1962/1963/1964/1965/1966/1967/1968/1969/1970/1971/1972/1973/1974/1975/1976/1977/1978/1979/1980/1981/1982/1983/1984/1985/1986/1987/1988/1989/1990/1991/1992/1993/1994/1995/1996/1997/1998/1999/2000/2001/2002/2003/2004/2005/2006/2007/2008/2009/2010/2011/2012/2013/2014/2015/2016/2017/2018/2019/2020/2021/2022/2023/2024/2025/2026/2027/2028/2029/2030/2031/2032/2033/2034/2035/2036/2037/2038/2039/2040/2041/2042/2043/2044/2045/2046/2047/2048/2049/2050/2051/2052/2053/2054/2055/2056/2057/2058/2059/2060/2061/2062/2063/2064/2065/2066/2067/2068/2069/2070/2071/2072/2073/2074/2075/2076/2077/2078/2079/2080/2081/2082/2083/2084/2085/2086/2087/2088/2089/2090/2091/2092/2093/2094/2095/2096/2097/2098/2099/2100/2101/

NEWS

Beef blamed for CJD deaths

Powerful evidence that "mad cow" disease has passed to humans through contaminated beef has been produced by a new biochemical test, scientists announced. The test shows that the new variant of Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease which has been diagnosed in 14 people is quite different from other versions of the disease - but virtually identical to BSE.

Major offers action on stalking

John Major stunned the Commons by announcing that the Government would pilot through measures to tackle stalkers and child-sex offenders. The Prime Minister seized on an offer by Tony Blair to assist their speedy passage.

Harding memorial

Chelsea football club is to name its new north stand in honour of its multi-millionaire vice-chairman Matthew Harding who was killed with four others in a helicopter crash.

Compensation cut

Three damages awards for personal injuries were cut by up to a third when the Court of Appeal ruled against a generous approach to compensation.

Irish talks dispute

The British and Irish governments were at odds over plans to include Sinn Fein in cross-party Northern Ireland talks.

Death threat plea

A Roman Catholic mother whose family has suffered at the hands of loyalists issued a plea to the IRA to stop making death threats to her son.

Smoking and memory

Scientists have shown that nicotine, the active ingredient in tobacco smoke, improves memory by stimulating the transmission of nerve impulses in the brain.

Dole dashes south

Bob Dole rushed south to shore up his crumbling support in Florida as President Clinton sought to administer the death blow to his opponent's campaign with a two-day rampage.

Father jailed

A judge who jailed a father for ten years for brutalising his son said a social services decision to place the boy with him "beggared belief".

Lebed accused

Russian prosecutors have reportedly received documentary evidence showing that Aleksandr Lebed, the National Security Adviser, was plotting to overthrow the Government.

School crisis

The Government will ask the Chief Inspector of Schools to send assessors into the Yorkshire school where teachers are threatening to strike unless 61 "unteachable" pupils are expelled.

Passport 'spy'

Members of the Hong Kong Legislative Council suggested that a former director of immigration, gave Peking the names of residents secretly holding British passports.

Landowner's anguish

The owner of a country estate adjoining the Prince of Wales's home at Highgrove spoke of his anguish at having to sell the land, which has been in his family for almost 700 years.

Afghan protest

Chanting women demonstrated in an Afghan city to protest against the antiquated strictures imposed by the radical Taliban militia on women.

Palace intrigued by royal footnote

The Queen was said to be intrigued after discovering that a 17th century painting in her collection shows a lady in a state of undress with six toes on her right foot. The 1663 painting by Jan Steen is on loan to the Rijksmuseum in Amsterdam where a sharp-eyed Dutch reporter noticed the sixth digit.



Children enjoy autumn sun on Bournemouth beach yesterday as temperatures in the south of England equalled the Mediterranean

BUSINESS

Economy: High street sales slipped back in September amid evidence that consumers are still resisting retailers' attempts to increase prices.

British Gas: Ofgas, the industry regulator, has started an investigation into Goldfish, the credit card launched in a blaze of publicity last month.

Building societies: More are expected to head for the stockmarket after a long awaited bill was dropped from the Queen's Speech.

Markets: The FT-SE 100 Index fell 25.9 points to close at 4028.4. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 89.3 to 88.8 after a fall from \$1.5973 to \$1.5964 and from DM2.4519 to DM2.4323.

SPORT

Rugby union: The threat to England's match with Italy next month was lifted when the clubs' organisation conceded it would not help in their dispute to stop players taking part.

Baseball: New York Yankees revive their hopes in the World Series, defeating Atlanta Braves 5-2 to trail by only one game in the best-of-seven series.

Rugby league: A cost-cutting exercise that resulted in nine more players being sent home, has left the Great Britain touring team little room for manoeuvre.

Sailing: The search is on for a sailor to replace a doctor who cannot face more seasickness on the BT Global Challenge as the boats approach Rio de Janeiro.

ARTS

Screen Bard: A double helping of Shakespeare at the cinema, with Trevor Nunn's star-studded and satisfying Twelfth Night taking all the honours from a seedy Trocero and Juliet.

Hall of fame: William Lyne has spent 30 years transforming the declining old Wigmore Hall into today's prime recital venue and he isn't finished yet.

Family business: Edward Bond's play at the Barbican. In The Company of Men, offers insights into conflicts domestic and commercial, ancient and modern.

New on video: Birdcage, the Mike Nichols remake of La Cage aux Femmes, and watch out for Nelly & Mr Arnold by Claude Sautet, a director on top form.

FEATURES

Someone to watch over me: Louise Germaine talks about the late Dennis Poner, the "kindest, truthfuller man in the world".

Dr Thomas Sturford looks at personality disorders and children's lack of growth.

Modern times: Norman Lamont on chancellors; Woodrow Wyatt on the poetry of war; Roger Scruton on a pop crusader.

Eurostar express: Leave Waterloo on Friday evening and be on the ski slopes on Saturday.

Bargain of the week: Luxury hotel in Luxor and birdwatching in Ethiopia.

The French Government will not fall to be delighted by the vast fiscal reform of which Chancellor Kohl's CDU party has just finalised the principles. It will be able to exploit the fact that the French and Germans are walking in step and are pursuing very similar objectives.

The Nicaraguans are afraid of returning to the days of the old commandants. The majority has rejected the sandinismo of Daniel Ortega and opted for Arnoldo Aleman of the country's coffee-growing oligarchy.



TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

POP Nigel Williamson interviews Kate and Anna McGarrigle (left), the Canadian sisters touring Britain

INTERVIEW Valerie Grove talks to the woman who leads Britain's magistrates

TV LISTINGS

Preview: The solicitors firm he are back. Is It Legal? (ITV, 8.30pm) Review: Lynne Truss on a look around the V & A. Page 47

OPINION

Only Pale Blue Water

Much of the Government's programme of legislation is managerial and uncontentious. There will be a consensus for the majority of measures.

Nato Lite

The Alliance is perilously close to offering its new members a second class membership. If Nato insists on humiliating Russia by expanding, it should seek real gain on the other side of the balance by giving its defence guarantee the only true reassurance - a visible Alliance presence in the new member countries.

School for Safari

Of all the threatened species, the most melancholy may be the disappearance of the big-game-hunting Empire-builder in his solar topi and Old Etonian tie. But on their customary Darwinian form, Etonians are about to become the wonder and envy of their contemporaries for their safaris on the Internet.

COLUMNS

PETER RIDDELL

If the Tories are to defy the polls and the bookies and win the election, they will have to show what they would do with a record fifth term and what would be at risk under Labour. Yesterday's Queen's Speech set the tone for the pre-election campaign.

MAGNUS LINKLATER

We have seen so much that we have almost lost the capacity to be shocked. Victims with whom we might once have sympathised have become negotiators with the very media that harass them.

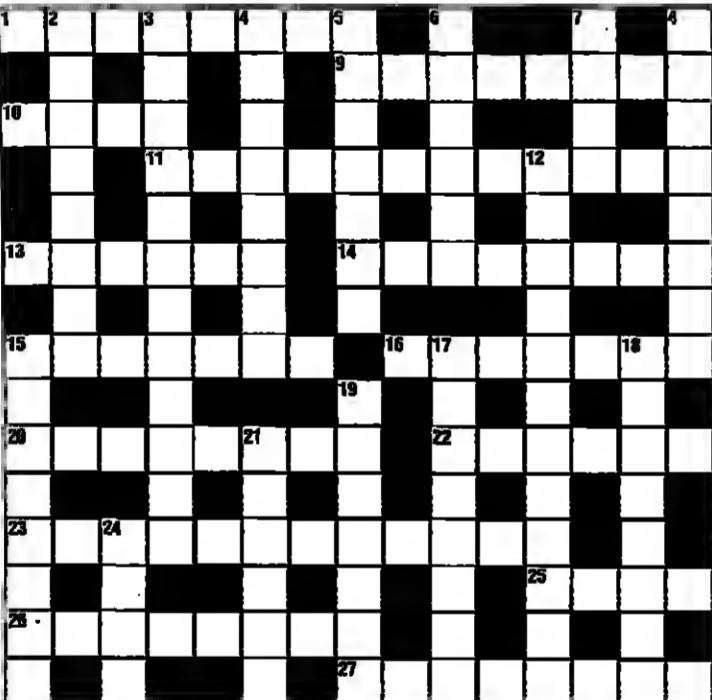
OBITUARIES

Matthew Harding, vice-chairman of Chelsea Football Club; Kate Alderson, Times journalist; Charles Tennant, son of Lord Glenconner.

LETTERS

Ethical issues on sperm donation; Alan Clark's view of Europe; Mail on Sunday Editor responds to criticism; CPS performance; Cheltenham College; conserving antiquity; elections in Austria.

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,307



- ACROSS
1 Boxing champion (8).
9 Shambles as a striker turns to rampage (8).
10 Crook that comes across some arms (4).
11 A spelling course for children? (8,4).
13 One-dimensional, extreme Ipsen characters in play (6).
14 Foods those in charge of broadcasting (8).
15 Count, for example, on soldier returning to base (7).
16 Jazz fan with reason to audibly show disapproval (7).
20 Ravel composed new and elegant pieces (8).
22 Delicacy isn't commonly evident in its extremes (6).
23 Peg 'd finally knocked into ground (7,5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,306
SWISH CANDLEMAS
H O A U A O Y
ADNAUSEAM SIMON
N I S I G E O
GRANTMAINTAINED
R O R O L T
J I C H I N G C U T A D A S H
L I T T I M S R O
A T I P H O N J E R W I L L
O O S I L A A
M O N T E C A R L O D R A I L
O O S I L A A
V I R T U S I M P A T I O
E U E A B T O
S I N G L E S E X K I E V I O

AA INFORMATION

Latest Road and Weather conditions
UK Weather - All regions 0336 444 910
UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410

World City Weather
153 destinations world wide
by Phone dial 0336 411216
by Fax (Index page) 0336 416333

AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

Table showing weather conditions across various UK cities like Aberdeen, London, Manchester, etc. Columns include location, sun, rain, wind, and temperature.

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Table showing sunrise and sunset times for various locations like London, Edinburgh, etc.

FORECAST

General: England and Wales should be dry with sunny spells, but rain will reach Wales and western England by the afternoon and extend east later. Becoming breezy, but generally very warm.

ABROAD

Table showing weather forecasts for various international locations like Moscow, Tokyo, Sydney, etc.

MODERN WEATHER



HIGH TIDES

Table showing high tide times for various locations like London Bridge, Liverpool, etc.

HIGHEST & LOWEST

Table showing highest and lowest temperatures for various locations like Preston, North Wales, etc.

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING
Recycled paper made up
34.5% of 80% recycled
UK newspapers in 1996

DISCOVER FOR YOURSELF
TAKE A FRESH LOOK AT DEVON WITH OUR 'SECRET' TRAILS
FOR YEAR ROUND BREAKS, WEEKEND AND HOLIDAY IDEAS.
Ask for 'Secret Devon 77' by phone: 01271 46422 by fax: 01271 328422
by email: 101363.2040@compuserve.com (remember to ask for 'Secret Devon 77')
by writer: Devon Tourism, Dept 77, PO Box 55, Barnstaple EX32 8YR

Loss of societies
Berlusconi
SILVIO BERLUSCONI
Italian Prime Minister
extended his
stay in office
by a few days
in London with
the same
new
government
and
despatch
his

THE TIMES

INSIDE SECTION
2
TODAY



TRAVEL
The cruise liner that bans the under-50s
PAGES 34, 35



ARTS
Shimmering and shocking: the Bard on screen
PAGES 37-39



SPORT
Wheel of fortune turns once more for Big Mig
PAGES 42-48

TELEVISION AND RADIO PAGES
46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

THURSDAY OCTOBER 24 1996

Cowie has Army's Challenger 2 tanks in its sights

By PAUL DURMAN
THE money men are preparing to make an assault on Britain's battle tanks. Cowie Group, the Sunderland company best known as a car dealer, yesterday said it would be prepared to set up a £1 billion deal to buy all the Army's Challenger 2 tanks — and to lease them back for a monthly payment.

— a more familiar line of work for Cowie Interleasing, Robert Blower, a company spokesman, said. "It's perfectly possible. We would like to buy them off [the Ministry of Defence]. We could save them a lot of money."

Saddam Hussein, it might be difficult to find someone willing to take repossession. But, a few contractual complexities apart, Cowie insists that its financial engineering skills are just as easily applied to tanks as to any other asset.

— although leasing tanks was not something that it had looked at yet. The MoD has recently agreed a controversial £1.66 billion deal to sell 57,400 homes for military personnel to a consortium of financiers led by Nomura, the Japanese securities group.

The MoD has ordered 386 Challenger 2 tanks — enough for eight regiments. Cowie said McDonnell Douglas, the American defence giant, and Lockheed are already talking to former Eastern bloc countries about the possibility of leasing them military aircraft.

The group has become one of the country's largest bus operators through a series of acquisitions, including the £282 million purchase of British Bus in June and the £24.5 million purchase of North East Bus in August.

Consumers still resisting stores' attempts to lift prices

Rate rise less likely as retail sales slip

By JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT
HIGH STREET sales slipped back in September amid evidence that consumers are resisting retailers' attempts to increase prices. Sales volumes fell by 0.3 per cent, compared with a 0.9 per cent increase in August, revised down from the 1 per cent reported previously, according to the Office for National Statistics.



Footwear sales rose by a hefty 2.5 per cent, and retailers were clearly confident enough to try to raise their margins the following month. However, as David Bloom, of HSBC James Capel put it, consumers continue to operate guerrilla tactics, refusing to buy at higher prices. "This type of price behaviour bodes well for the future," he said.

Harding's death may force float

By JASON NISSE
BENFIELD GROUP may be forced into a stock market flotation as a result of the death of Matthew Harding, its chairman. Such a move could value the insurance group as high as £700 million. The flotation could be prompted by the executors of Mr Harding's will, who will control his 33 per cent stake and may look to realise it in the interests of Mr Harding's beneficiaries.

Loss of Bill may spur more societies to aim for market

By SARA MCCONNELL
MORE building societies are expected to head for the stock market after a long awaited Building Societies Bill was dropped from the Queen's Speech yesterday.

Ofgas investigates the Goldfish card

By CAROLINE MERRELL
OFGAS, the gas regulator, has started an investigation into Goldfish, the British Gas credit card launched in a blaze of publicity last month.

A credit insurer that's ready with the readies.

With £3 of capital to every £1 of claims, we have the money ready to pay your claim within 30 days.

Coface LBF

Don't sign until we've quoted.
Ask a credit broker for details or call 0171 323 7620.

Berlusconi bid to block SFO transfer fails

By PAUL DURMAN
SILVIO BERLUSCONI, the former Italian Prime Minister who is accused of taking part in a £51 million fraud, yesterday failed to block the transfer to Italy of documents seized from a London office.

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES	
FTSE 100	4028.4 (-28.8)
Yield	3.80%
FTSE All share	1976.34 (-12.85)
Nikkei	21082.15 (-47.53)
New York	
Dow Jones	5986.08 (-8.71)
S&P Composite	791.14 (-5.43)
US RATE	
Federal Funds	5.75% (5.75%)
Long Bond	6.875% (6.85%)
LONDON MONEY	
3-mth Interbank	6% (6%)
Life long gilt	105% (110%)
Future (Dec)	
STERLING	
New York	1.5870* (1.5882)
London	
DM	1.5964 (1.5975)
DM	2.4319 (2.4320)
FF	6.2211 (6.2275)
SFr	2.0028 (2.0219)
Yen	190.42 (190.34)
C. Index	88.8 (89.2)
DOLLAR	
London	
DM	1.5227* (1.5255)
FF	5.1455* (5.1505)
SFr	1.2547* (1.2530)
Yen	112.58* (112.30)
S. Index	57.4 (57.6)
Tokyo close Yen	112.74
NORTH SEA OIL	
Brent 15-day (Jan)	\$23.50 (\$24.00)
GOLD	
London close	\$383.55 (\$383.65)
* denotes midday trading price	

Construction recovery signalled by surveyors

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

CONSTRUCTION has shifted out of recession and is showing a good recovery, according to workload levels among chartered surveyors in the sector. Trends seen in the workloads and expectations of chartered surveyors are taken as reliable indicators of future patterns because they are involved in the initial stages of construction projects.

However, the third-quarter survey from the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors is tempered with caution. The report comments on the 1.4 per cent increase in workload over the previous three months: "The long-awaited recovery remains on course, but nobody is predicting a boom, and the mood is sober." The year-on-year figure is static.

The recovery taking shape has so far been fuelled largely by a substantial upturn in private commercial property which has been triggered by the retail market, the growth in the leisure industry and an increased demand for higher quality office space.

Hampering a further im-

provement in construction recovery is a still-sluggish housing market where slow house-building has been impeded by some planning hold-ups. The report also highlights low government spending and the "lacklustre performance" of the Private Finance Initiative as putting a further brake on construction.

Richard Houghton, RICS construction industry spokesman, said: "There can be little doubt that growth is being powered mainly by the private sector. When a number of building projects, both large and small, get under way next year, and Millennium Fund and other National Lottery initiatives start to come on stream, new orders and employment levels will increase."

Geographically, the picture is mixed. The greatest increase in workload came in the Midlands and East Anglia at 5.5 per cent, while London and the South East experienced a 1.1 per cent rise. It fell 0.3 per cent in the North of England, 1 per cent in Wales and the South West, and 1.8 per cent in Northern Ireland. Scotland saw a decrease of 4.5 per cent as local government reorganisation led to delays in local authority building projects.

Workload expectations from chartered surveyors for next year are static, with a net balance of 30 per cent predicting extra orders, a figure unchanged from the previous quarter. The net balance of those expecting increased employment levels is also unchanged at 13 per cent.

Employment forecasts have been curbed by uncertainty among smaller organisations and a rationalisation in bigger companies, the report said. The British construction industry is unlikely to see notable real growth over the next five years and continues to underperform the industrial average for return on capital, according to a survey published yesterday by The Cobra Group, the consultancy.



A National Lottery midweek draw is opposed by bookmakers, who say it will further tilt the playing field against them

NatWest targets high-flyers with Advantage account

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY

NATWEST is to launch a new "top tier" bank account for high-flyers who are prepared to pay £150 a year to enjoy the services of a personal bank manager, free travel insurance, discounted meals and theatre tickets.

The bank denied that this signalled the end of free personal banking.

The new current account, to be known as NatWest Advantage Banking Premier, is aimed at new and existing customers. Some of NatWest's

6.5 million existing customers will be encouraged to switch from the bank's current charged-for account, the £85-a-year Gold Plus service, into Advantage. Gold Plus currently has more than 100,000 subscribers, all of whom earn more than £25,000 a year.

The new service is similar in concept to the Barclays Additions account. For a charge of £60 a year, Barclays customers receive free overdraft, life cover, and medical insurance. Midland Bank and Abbey

National have said they have no plans for make charges on accounts in credit.

David McLean, head of personal banking services, said: "In all walks of life people are proving more selective about the services they want. Many of our customers lead extremely busy lives, which this programme recognises by providing a menu of benefits which can be accessed through a telephone call so avoiding the need to shop around."

Extra lottery spurs plea for duty cut

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

THE BETTING industry is to step up its demands for a cut in duty on gambling after yesterday's decision by Oflot, the National Lottery regulator, to allow the launch of a £4 million midweek draw.

Tom Kelly, director-general of the Betting Office Licensees Association (Bola), which represents more than half of bookmakers, including big groups such as Ladbroke, said the midweek draw, likely to start next year, was "very unwelcome". He added: "The industry has already been badly affected by the weekly lottery."

Industry profits fell by 32 per cent last year, he said, and nearly 500 bookmakers shut, taking 3,400 jobs with them.

William Hill, the bookmaker, said: "We don't have a level playing field and [a midweek lottery] tilts the playing field even more in their favour."

The Chancellor last year announced a 1 per cent cut in betting duty, to 5.75 per cent, in recognition that the lottery had hit the betting industry. Until yesterday, Bola had intended to seek a further 1.25 per cent cut in next month's Budget, but it is now likely to seek a bigger cut, it said.

Norfolk bids \$8.1bn for Conrail

FROM RICHARD THOMSON IN NEW YORK

ONE of America's largest takeovers this year has turned into a two-way fight as Norfolk Southern topped the multibillion-dollar offer by CSX for Conrail, the largest railway company in the North East. If either bid proceeds, it will create the third largest railway group in the US.

Norfolk is offering \$8.1 billion in a cash bid worth \$100 per

share. CSX's cash and shares offer, launched last week, was originally worth \$8.4 billion but a fall in the company's share price has reduced its value to around \$7.2 billion, or \$81.51 per share.

Norfolk, a rail company based in Virginia and concentrated in the southern states, said that it had been negotiating for a deal with Conrail for

months but had been snubbed by the company. When Conrail agreed to accept the CSX bid, Norfolk decided to step in with its own offer.

A combination of Norfolk and Conrail would create a powerful rail system in the South, East and Midwest with about 25,000 miles of track, 5,000 more than a CSX-Conrail combination.

Concern as offshore accidents increase

THE number of serious accidents and fatalities offshore has increased in the past year, highlighting the need for further improvements in safety ordered after the Piper Alpha disaster. New Health and Safety Executive figures show that North Sea accidents increased from around 150 per 100,000 oil workers in 1994-95 to 162 in the past year. Roderick Allison, chief executive of the HSE Offshore Safety Division, said the number of deaths had fallen significantly since the early 1990s, reflecting safety measures in the wake of the Piper Alpha disaster. He said: "The 1995-96 figures show an upturn. That gives us food for thought — we are going to have to make further progress. There is further work to do."

The HSE's annual report, published yesterday, says the total number of workplace deaths was unchanged at 272 in the latest year. The fatal accident rate for the total workforce remains at 1.1 per 100,000 workers, while the fatal accident rate for the self-employed has fallen substantially to 1.6 per 100,000 workers from 2.5 previously. Fatal injuries and major ones, such as amputations or severe burns, have fallen to their lowest level in five years.

Sunbeam fades to red

SUNBEAM CORP, the ailing American domestic appliance manufacturer, reported a loss for the third quarter, its first downturn since going public in 1992, and announced restructuring plans. The company lost \$28.7 million (\$15 million profit) in the three months to the end of September. Sales were down 2 per cent, at \$244.9 million. Sunbeam, which has a workforce of 12,000 and annual sales of \$1 billion, has seen its profits dwindle in recent years because of shrinking profit margins and high costs.

BA's French partner

BRITISH AIRWAYS has joined forces with Groupe Rivaud, the French bank, to bid for Air Liberté, the ailing regional airline. If the bid succeeds, BA would have a 70 per cent holding and Rivaud 30 per cent. Rivaud, headed by industrialist Vincent Bolloré, had originally been part of a consortium of travel groups Nouvelles Frontières, Club Méditerranée and airline Royal Air Maroc. Air Liberté went into administration on September 26 with debts in the region of £31.5 billion.

Smiths buys Leland

SMITHS INDUSTRIES is acquiring Leland Electrosystems, an American manufacturer of in-flight power generators, for \$30 million, strengthening its position in the supply of aircraft avionics. The acquisition is the largest by Smiths in the avionics sector since 1987 and will allow the company to offer power generation equipment and its own aircraft computer systems. Leland's devices are used in more than 12,000 aircraft from the Stealth bomber to the Boeing 777. It has an order for 1,000 of the new US Air Force's F18 fighter.

US chiefs paid most

BRITISH chief executives earn an average £319,604 a year, placing the UK tenth out of 22 countries in a worldwide pay survey by Towers Perrin, the human resources consultancy. Those in France and Germany receive £380,903 and £321,414 respectively. US chief executives are still the best paid, with total remuneration of £566,212. The survey claims UK chief executives, though not the highest paid, have the highest purchasing power in Europe. However, European purchasing power has fallen sharply in comparison with America since 1995.

TOURIST RATES

	Bank Buys	Bank Sells
Australia \$	2.10	1.94
Austria Sch	13.13	16.83
Belgium F	53.15	48.85
Canada C	2.25	2.05
Cyprus Cyp	0.7742	0.7192
Denmark Kr	9.90	9.10
Finland Mk	7.88	7.23
France Fr	6.84	7.59
Germany Dm	2.589	2.379
Greece Dr	307	322
Hong Kong \$	12.98	11.58
Iceland	115	95
Ireland P	1.043	0.953
Israel Shk	5.48	4.83
Italy Lit	2540	2260
Japan Yen	194.10	173.10
Malta	0.616	0.581
Netherlands Gld	2.083	2.053
New Zealand \$	2.40	2.18
Norway Kr	10.88	10.08
Portugal Esc	208.50	238.00
S Africa Rd	7.87	7.07
Spain Pta	211.50	198.50
Sweden Kr	11.15	10.35
Switzerland Fr	2.134	1.964
Turkey Lira	159000	147000
USA C	1.885	1.865

Notes for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

Our 3-in-1 healthcare plan offers you so much for so little



From your first contact to settling your claims, Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General is the healthcare plan that gives you more and costs less. It takes care of your hospital costs including surgical and medical treatments, post-operative care, nursing and day care. And, if you are under 60, it includes a cash fund towards dental, optical and other healthcare expenses, as well as a lump sum payment to help in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

Yet all three of these valuable benefits are yours at a very affordable monthly cost.

We've put extra cover and extra care plus a lifetime's experience of insurance into our healthcare plan.

- 1 Private Medical Insurance**
Full cover for the hospital care you need, when you need it.
- 2 Medical Cash Fund***
A cash fund for dental, optical and other healthcare expenses.
- 3 Accident Insurance***
A lump sum in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

* Available only to persons up to 60 years of age
† Some benefits are subject to a qualifying period

All 3 benefits in 1 for a small monthly sum.

Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General

FIND OUT MORE TODAY. PHONE US FREE QUOTING REF A1/DL09

0500 6699 66

WEEKDAYS 9am - 5pm WEEKENDS 9am - 5pm

Send to Legal & General (HealthCare), FREEPOST SWC 0467, Cardiff, CF1 1YW

SURNAME (MRS/MISS/MESSES)
 FORENAMES
 ADDRESS
 POSTCODE
 DATE OF BIRTH
 THE HOME
 THE BUSINESS
 ADDITIONAL PERSONS TO BE COVERED
 ADULT FACTOR (NAME)
 MARITAL STATUS (IF EITHER ADULT IS OVER 60)
 DATE OF BIRTH NO. OF CHILDREN (UNDER 18)

Please send me a personal quotation at no obligation

We may telephone you to make sure that the information you have requested has arrived safely. Now and then, we may also tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies, that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick here

A1/DL09

Legal & General Assurance Society Limited
 Registered in England No. 166994
 Registered Office: Temple Court
 11 Queen Victoria Street
 London EC4N 4TP

http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk



BUSINESS GOLF DAY

1997

LOOKING FOR AN EXTRA DIMENSION WITHOUT AFFECTING YOUR DAY

NOW!



FOR FURTHER DETAILS CALL OUR HOTLINE ON 0171 436 3415

Mees Pierson
 MERCHANT BANKERS SINCE 1720

MARriott
 HOTELS • RESORTS • SUITES

WATERFORD CRYSTAL

GOLF WORLD

مركز الترفيه

هكذا من الأصل

□ PolyGram and EMI need more heroes □ Retail sales no threat to inflation □ NatWest's not so novel idea

Music industry hits a flat note

□ A CERTAIN record company once took over the career of a struggling singer, whose records were respectfully reviewed in all the right places before selling a few thousand copies at best. The artist was known in the trade to be barking mad, but he had good looks and a cult following.

The label sent him around the country on tour for a few years, put him on the front of the pop mags and released five or six albums, each to widespread indifference. By the time that executives lost patience, the star, by now visibly crazier, had cost the record company, in studio time, promotion, the lot, upwards of a million pounds.

The economics of music, particularly at the pop end, make the National Lottery seem a sensible investment prospect. The safest tactic is an investment trust approach, putting as many untried artists under one roof as possible, even if the risk attaching to each individually might make even Peter Young blench.

This is why there are five big record conglomerates now, making their living mainly from a clutch of megastars apiece, from their back catalogues, and from buying up small independent companies that are better at spotting new talent.

One of those conglomerates is PolyGram, which upset a second, Britain's EMI, yesterday

with a profits warning. PolyGram's message was that people are not spending as much as they used to. Music companies previously tended to disguise such downturns by blaming erratic deliveries from their best-sellers — X fell off his motorbike, Y's album missed the financial year end. Industry figures show slight rises in sales globally during the first half of the year, but well off the massive increases enjoyed in 1995 and, particularly, 1994. Several leisure analysts in the City have been wondering whether the pre-Christmas rush, which accounts for 40 per cent of total music sales, might not be too hot.

EMI shares have been subsidising since the company was demerged from Thom two months ago. The demerger was seen as a way of allowing EMI to be bid for, and the absence of action has discouraged speculators. Any slowdown in music sales would have a limited impact, perversely, because as much as half EMI profits come from publishing rights: should you wish to use, as many have,

the Trogs' *Wild Thing* in a commercial, you pay EMI a rake-off. This might make the company more attractive to a predator whose profits were based purely on recorded music.

There are any number of reasons for sluggish sales. Back catalogue has largely been recycled onto compact disc, and there are few hot properties left in the vaults. There is the rise of computer games, CD-Roms and other diversions. In recent years, no world conquerors have emerged in the Dire Straits or Michael Jackson league. It could even have something to do with the quality of the product.

Ideal combination for the Chancellor

□ ECONOMISTS have firmly identified a hitherto unsuspected pattern in consumer spending. Put prices up, and people stay out of the shops. Odd examples of this link had been rumoured as the economy has recovered over the past couple of years. However, yesterday's retail sales figures clinched it, and who



knows, Nobel Prizes may now beckon. September saw the fastest rise in prices of clothing and footwear since records began in 1947; it also saw a 3 per cent decline in sales of such items.

Retailers had been desperate to escape the permanent sale culture that has become a feature on the high street. August is a sales month; people are either on holiday or too hot to shop, and need tempting. In September, the stores saw their chance. It is too early to make firm deductions on monthly statistics: clothing is a defensible purchase, and it will take a few more weeks or months of the war of nerves between shopper and shop assistant before we can tell which has won. In any event, prices for cloth-

ing and footwear are still lower than they were a year ago. There was nothing to threaten the outlook on inflation in the retail sales figures, the industrial trends survey published by the CBI on Tuesday or the retail price index numbers that were issued last week. Food sales were rising at their highest rate since January, but this is itself most likely to be a result of the trend towards lower food prices.

The housing recovery may be patchy, but it is still having its impact on negative equity. There are windfalls from building societies and the Norwich Union still to come to boost spending. It looks like the ideal combination, for the Chancellor, if not for the shopkeeper, sustainable retail sales growth of approaching 4 per cent, but a lid on prices, the rise in the value of sterling keeping industry's costs low. The odds must be lengthening fast on a base rate rise ahead of the election next spring.

The chances of one after next Wednesday's meeting between the Chancellor and the Governor of the Bank of England must be negligible — far worse than the

odds on the Conservatives winning the next election, at least on the evidence from the latest opinion polls.

Free banking not dead but moribund

□ NATWEST has launched a super new product, an account which you put your money into every month, withdraw it as and when you need it, and which comes with the added benefit of ... a BANK MANAGER!

Many of NatWest's customers probably already think they have a bank manager thrown in with their existing accounts, provided free of charge unlike the new service, which costs £150 a year. (Incidentally, if you think banking is free, try this simple sum. Halve your regular salary cheque; this is the average amount in your account over the month, if you spend as you earn. Work out how much this is worth invested on the money markets at the 6 per cent plus the bank gets. This is the bank's take ahead of any charges.)

The NatWest's admission that

easy access to a personal bank manager will in future be a luxury makes its own point. Most day-to-day decisions are now made for customers by inexperienced staff applying set guidelines by rote. Free banking is not dead; accounts will continue to be operated for free, but the standard of service will fall. The new account with its tacky "lifestyle benefits" merely recalls the last time the banks tried to segment the market, those dreary yuppie accounts with names like Vector that died the death with the end of the 1980s.

It does offer one "financial benefit": special access to NatWest's financial service advisers who will sell you Peps and insurance. Such access is already quite easy; getting rid of them may prove more difficult.

Knock-on effect

□ A THOUGHT occurs. By necessity left out of the Queen's Speech yesterday was the Building Societies Bill, which would have given societies freer access to capital markets. The Bill is now all but dead, and a few societies may, as a result, choose to convert into plc's, or be bought by the same, so putting a few bob, potentially, into the hands of hundreds of thousands more people, which would do no harm to the "feel-good" factor.

WPP rise fails to prevent loss of Sorrell bonus

By FRASER NELSON

THE worldwide advance of WPP, the advertising company, continued in the third quarter of the year as a series of new orders helped the company's revenues advance 11 per cent to £1.24 billion over the nine months to September 30.

That result still left some of the more optimistic investors disappointed and shares in the group fell 8p yesterday, closing at 130p. One analyst downgraded its year-end profit forecast, from £155 million to £150 million.

The fall in the share price wiped out prospects of an early Christmas bonus for Martin Sorrell, the chief executive of WPP. Under his share incentive scheme, he was on course to pick up 1.6 million free shares — worth more than

£5 million — on December 20 if their price had stayed above 230p for 60 trading days.

Mr Sorrell, who gained 1.17 million free shares under the first tranche last month, will now not realise his second bonus until next year.

Activities in America contributed most of WPP's sales growth in the third quarter. The figures were boosted by an increase in advertising prices that was riven by the Olympic Games in Atlanta. Mr Sorrell said that the effect of the centennial games had been better than expected, helping sales in North America to grow 16 per cent, to £521 million, in the first nine months of the year.

Analysts forecast that sales will rise further in the run-up to the US presidential election

in response to greater demand for television advertising space.

Sales growth in continental Europe slowed in the third quarter, where revenues were only 2.5 per cent ahead, at £772 million. Trading in the UK was strong, with particular gains in the PR and Market Research division. Sales in Latin America were hit by difficulties in Venezuela, Brazil and Argentina.

The sharpest growth was provided by WPP's specialist communications division, whose sales jumped 11 per cent, to £94.4 million, in the third quarter. The company said this had mainly been helped by the success of its Healthcare operations, with demand especially strong in the UK.

Overall, new billings worth £324 million were won in the quarter, bringing the nine-month total to £911 million. As the company concentrated on organic growth, its debt fell to £164 million, against £240 million last time.

Mr Sorrell said that while the dollar had been strong over the period, this had left a minimal effect on its results. On an underlying basis, revenue growth over the nine months was 9.2 per cent.

Analysts said that if WPP could bring its debt below the £100 million mark, and it stayed off the acquisition trail, then it seemed likely that it would deploy some of its extra liquidity share buy-back or a special dividend.

Tempus, page 28

CU sales worldwide rise by 23%

FROM RICHARD THOMSON IN NEW YORK

COMMERCIAL Union has announced that its worldwide new business has risen by almost one quarter since the beginning of the year (Marianne Curphey writes).

Internationally, new life, pensions and investment sales grew 23 per cent, to £2.2 billion, over the nine months to September 30. New annual premiums rose 31 per cent, to £193 million; new single premiums were 15 per cent higher, at £1.8 million, and sales of investment products grew from £87 million to £212 million.

In the United Kingdom new annual premiums had increased by 24 per cent, to £36 million, benefiting from higher sales of personal and company pension arrangements, which doubled to £18 million.

Tempus, page 28

Outsider appointed as their apparent at AT&T



Allen: successor chosen

AT&T, the US telecommunications company, surprised Wall Street yesterday with the appointment of John Walter as chief executive officer and heir apparent to Robert Allen as chairman.

Mr Walter, who is set to become arguably the most powerful figure in the world telecommunications industry, has no direct experience of working in the sector. He joins from RR Donnelley, the world's largest printing group.

The AT&T appointment was the subject of intense stock market speculation after Alex Mandl unexpectedly resigned from the job in August to run a small start-up wireless company. This left Mr Allen, who is due to retire in 1998, without a successor at a time when the US telecoms industry is in turmoil, with deregulation en-

abling unprecedented competition in phone services.

Mr Walter is credited with converting RR Donnelley from a sleepy old-style printer into a diversified data base company with interests in magazines and book printing, software and on-line services. He joined the company as a

trainee in 1969 and became chairman in 1989.

He coined the word "re-purposing" to describe the way printing companies can repack and sell information in a variety of ways instead of using it just once. Mr Walter describes Donnelley as a "customer-focused marketing services company".

Deregulation of the phone industry, enabling long distance and local phone companies to compete in each other's markets, generated new competition which is eating into AT&T's traditional customer base. Last month AT&T reported a 12 per cent drop in third-quarter earnings and warned investors that future earnings were likely to be weaker. Some analysts believe that the poor performance may force Mr Allen, 61, to retire early, which would leave Mr Walter in sole charge soon after his arrival.



Ashley Lewis, left, Limelight finance director, with Stephen Cotter, chief executive, yesterday

Limelight to float with £175m value

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SHARES of Limelight will be priced at between 175p and 190p, valuing the manufacturer and retailer of kitchens, bedrooms and bathrooms at between £175 million and £190 million when it floats on the stock market next month.

The company also predicted pro forma profits before exceptional and tax would be not less than £15.5 million for the year to December 31. It will take a one-off charge of just under £15 million for the relocation of a factory.

Limelight plans to place the bulk of the shares with institutional investors and offer some shares to staff and to intermediaries. Dealings are due to start on November 15.

Managers own 56 per cent of the company, including the near 50 per cent holding of Stephen Bolter, the former chief executive, who can expect to receive around £50 million from the flotation.

Tempus, page 28

Mystery predator stalks Westpac

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

WESTPAC, the Australian bank, could be the takeover target of a foreign bank after a surprise A\$130 million (£65 million) swoop on its preference shares.

More than 15 million Westpac shares were snapped up in a two-day buying spree at a price of A\$8.50 each as the mystery raider amassed a 19 per cent interest in the preference stock.

Lloyds TSB, HSBC Holdings and ABN Amro of the Netherlands are all known to be interested in building a presence in the Australian banking sector. National Australia Bank has also indicated interest in bidding for a rival.

The preference share swoop, which was carried out by Bankers Trust Australia, comes as Australia prepares for a shake-up of its banking sector in the wake of a govern-

PolyGram unveils £60m restructuring

By OLIVER AUGUST

POLYGRAM yesterday raised the prospect of a protracted period of stagnation in the music industry when it announced a £60 million restructuring in response to sluggish market conditions (See Pennington, this page).

PolyGram, whose shares fell 7 per cent on the Amsterdam bourse, is to axe 400 jobs worldwide. It said that music sales were also lower than expected because of internal problems.

In London, EMI shares closed down 23p, at £12.56, after downgrading of market-makers' forecasts for music companies and record labels.

PolyGram investors must now expect a second year of flat profit growth. In 1995 PolyGram posted a net profit of £300 million, almost unchanged from 1994.

Its restructuring plan will

involve the rejuvenation of Motown, the black US pop label acquired in 1993, the classical music division and distribution and marketing operations in Europe.

Analysts said that the sluggish market conditions could mean that PolyGram needed to restructure itself further in order to improve earnings.

Yesterday's announcement came 24 hours ahead of third-quarter results from Philips, PolyGram's parent company, which is also undergoing a difficult restructuring.

However, analysts said they saw no reason to change earnings forecasts for Philips. Analysts expect its third-quarter net profit from ordinary operations to drop to between 240 million guilders (£37 million) and 360 million guilders, far below the equivalent 1995 figure of 539 million guilders.

I want to see
NUMBER 1

No problem. Lombard Business Finance is never far away.

Whether your funding needs are for turbines or telecoms, production lines or power lines, the complex or the commonplace, Lombard has the local presence to react fast. You'll never have to search for Britain's leading provider of asset finance. Our Business Centres are located nationwide.

Call us on 0800 502-402. Someone who's committed to your business plans is closer than you think. Be seeing you.

Lombard
Business Finance

STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

BSkyB shares pull back as speculation cools

SHARES in BSKyB, the satellite broadcaster, tumbled 42 1/2p to 636p after further reflection of the proposed merger between Cable and Wireless and Videotron.

It was also announced that a joint promotion by BSKyB with BT had been blocked by the telecoms industry regulator.

Only last week, BSKyB, which is 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of The Times, had been scaling new heights, coming within a whisker of 700p.

But intense speculation, later denied, that it planned to bid for Pearson, publisher of the Financial Times, saw the rot set in on Monday.

Société Générale Strauss Turnbull, the broker, has also turned cautious.

Cable and Wireless continued to build on news of this week's merger proposals, rising 4p to 47 1/2p, several brokers speaking out in favour of the deal.

Lehman Brothers, the US securities house, said C&W had pulled off a brilliant strategic coup, with its Mercury telecom division set to enjoy a new lease of life.

There were also positive comments on the group from rival brokers Panmure Gordon and Kleinwort Benson.

Société Générale has also switched its loyalty to C&W. The rest of the equity market gave up further ground, undermined by another sharp opening fall in New York.

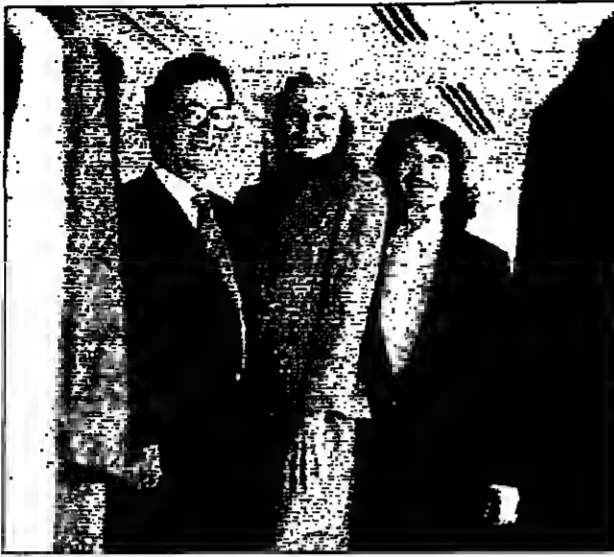
On one stage, the Dow Jones average was down more than 67 points.

The latest retail sales figures for September made little impact. Instead sentiment was affected by comments from the Bundesbank, indicating there was unlikely to be any further cuts in German interest rates.

The FT-SE 100 index, down almost 400 points at one stage, eventually closed 23.3 points lower at 4,028.4. Trading conditions remained thin with fewer than 700 million shares changing hands.

ICL lost 6p at 77 1/2p ahead of third-quarter figures today expected to show a hefty drop in pre-tax profits.

Standard Chartered, the international banking group, dropped a further 8p to 64 1/2p, reflecting recent profit



Christopher Norland and Anne Bruh, managing director, right, of Frank Usber, with model orders and shares rose

downgradings by brokers. Abbey National firmed 5p to 60 1/2p despite SBC Warburg cutting its profit forecast for the current year by 60 million to £1.6 billion.

Shares of AIM-listed Chelsea Village, owner of the Premiership club, fell 4p to 85 1/2p on learning of the death of Matthew Harding, deputy

chairman and 25 per cent shareholder. Earlier this year Harding injected £10 million into the club with the purchase of 19 million shares.

Plans were afoot for further cash injections. The introduction of a mid-week national lottery by the organisers Camelot early next year provided further misery for the bookies, which are

EMF. They said PolyGram's problems stemmed from an uninspiring set of new releases. Jason Crisp, analyst at Société Générale Strauss Turnbull, said he will be sticking with his current forecast of £430 million.

WPP, the advertising agency headed by Martin Sorrell, fell 5p to 220p despite an upbeat trading statement

in futures the December series of the long gilt was nine ticks down on the day at 109 3/4. Among longer-dated issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 fell three ticks to 101 1/4, while in shorts Treasury 7 1/4 per cent 1998 dropped a tick to 101 1/4.

NEW YORK: Political worries and an over-extended recent rally dragged shares down on Wall Street and by midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 66.71 points lower at 5,995.09.

which revealed an 11 per cent increase in revenues during the first nine months of the year. Brokers are looking for pre-tax profits of £150 million for the year.

Frank Usher, the ball gowns group, rose 8p to 173p after an upbeat annual meeting. Christopher Norland, chairman, told shareholders that orders for sales during the second half had been strong.

He reminded them that first-half profits would be lower than last year, but expected any shortfall to be made up in the second half.

Bakery Gold retreated 15p to 197 1/2p after it was revealed that a stake held by one of the funds controlled by financier George Soros had dropped below the 3 per cent disclosure level.

But the company rushed out a statement clarifying that the 1.08 million shares, or 3.48 per cent of the issued share capital, had been merely diluted by an issue of shares. The price has fallen from a peak of 500p in May.

A drop in half-year profits from £4 million to £970,000 left Ocean Wilsons 4p cheaper at 78 1/2p, while Ex Lands Properties, the property developer, finished 1/2p firmer at 12p despite turning a profit of £1 million into a loss of £55,000.

GLT-EDGED: Tuesday's rally proved short-lived with issues giving up ground ahead of today's auction of £1.5 billion of Treasury 8 per cent 2015. Tuesday's auction of £2 billion of Treasury 7 per cent 2001 was 3.57 times oversubscribed.

Prices had opened firmer, supported by a weaker than expected rise in September's retail sales. The comments from the Bundesbank saw those early gains whittled away. Brokers now expect the next few auctions to originate from among the shorter and medium dated issues.

In futures the December series of the long gilt was nine ticks down on the day at 109 3/4. Among longer-dated issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 fell three ticks to 101 1/4, while in shorts Treasury 7 1/4 per cent 1998 dropped a tick to 101 1/4.

NEW YORK: Political worries and an over-extended recent rally dragged shares down on Wall Street and by midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 66.71 points lower at 5,995.09.

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):	Dow Jones	5995.09 (-66.71)
S&P Composite	701.14 (-5.43)	
Tokyo:	Nikkei Average	21082.15 (-41.53)
Hong Kong:	Hang Seng	13892.37 (+7.71)
Amsterdam:	EOE index	581.37 (-5.51)
Sydney:	AO	2360.77 (+6.9)
Frankfurt:	OAX	2699.53 (-19.45)
Singapore:	Strait	2046.45 (+7.61)
Brussels:	General	9942.27 (+49.23)
Paris:	CAC	2148.80 (-26.75)
Zurich:	SIX Gen	779.90 (-4.83)
London:	FT 30	2831.3 (-25.9)
FT 100	4028.4 (-23.3)	
FTSE Mid 250	4411.1 (-21.4)	
FTSE 350	2022.8 (-13.4)	
FTSE European 100	1777.8 (-10.4)	
FT All-Share	1976.34 (-12.68)	
Cashew Price Index	2971.35 (-13.89)	
FT Fixed Interest	115.56 (-0.04)	
FT Govt Secs	94.12 (-0.18)	
Spain:	IBEX 35	2637.7
USQ Volume	187.3p	
USM (DAX/US)	204.67 (-1.38)	
US\$	1.5964 (-0.0008)	
German Mark	2.4328 (-0.0198)	
Cashew Price Index	198.4 (-0.02)	
Bank of England official rate (4 1/2%)	4.5	
ECU	1.661	
ESOX	1.1093	
15.8 Sep 2 (1.94 Jan 1997-100)	100	
15.8 Sep 12 (2.94 Jan 1997-100)	100	

REGENT ISSUES

Altrich	75	...
Charles Taylor	161 1/2	...
Deltan Electrom (150)	160 1/2	...
Elco Retail Sys	174 1/2	...
Eurostar Mining	312 1/2	...
Flintco	90 1/2	...
Geo Interactive (100)	104 1/2	...
Harstone 8% Cum	121	...
Healthcare Reform	99 1/2	...
Imperial Tobacco	384 1/2	...
Interserve	185 1/2	...
John David Sports	305 1/2	...
Levendon	155 1/2	...
Lomond Under	130 1/2	...
Mears Group	12	...
Oriental Restaurants	206 1/2	...
Personel Number	82 1/2	...
Polys	69 1/2	...
Shallbane	139 1/2	...
Thistle Hotels	170 1/2	...
Ultra Electronics	299	...
Victory Corp	57 1/2	...
Weeks Group	7 1/2	...

RIGHTS ISSUES

Brooke Toot n/p (125)	7	- 3/4
Calm Energy n/p (360)	5 1/2	- 1/4
Capitol Ind n/p (175)	15 1/2	- 1/4
Castle Ind n/p (100)	6	- 1/4
Cycle Rents n/p (265)	20	- 5/8
Prism Rail n/p (240)	122	- 1/4

MAJOR CHANGES

RISES:	Cohan (A)	410p (+15p)
Compass Gp	600p (+10p)	
Logica	771p (+10p)	
FALLS:	Whitbread	144p (-11p)
ACC	225p (-15p)	
Flintco	90 1/2 (-11p)	
Chionics	355p (-17p)	
Cortec	183p (-9p)	
Blocomp Ind	550p (-20p)	
Adam & Harvey	317p (-10p)	
Liberty	420p (-12p)	
Allied Domecq	459p (-10p)	
Ryl Scot	497p (-10p)	
Power Duffryn	453p (-13p)	
Reifers	778p (-18p)	

Closing Prices Page 31

TEMPUS Slimline Sorrell

FOR an advertising man, Martin Sorrell is only being true to his colours as a follower of fashion. He has dug the WPP group out from under its debts and the investment world is wondering what comes next. Nervous fund managers might wonder whether his brief interest in a small French ad agency might be a prelude to a buying binge. There is, apparently, no need to worry.

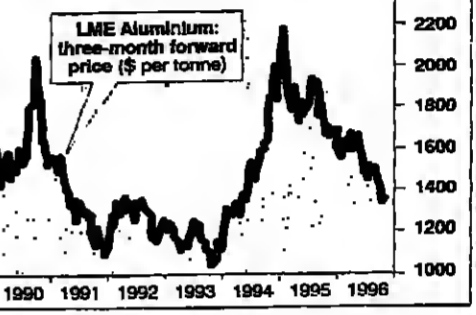
The chief executive, who clearly knows which way the wind is blowing, is making it very clear that WPP is on track for a substantial reduction in debt. Thereafter, serious consideration will be made to share buybacks and special dividends. WPP has substantial foreign earnings so there is a potential ACT problem with a large distribution. But this week's special foreign income dividend from Reckitt & Colman suggests a

solution is available. The switch from chronic obesity to anorexia nervosa took some years to develop and was deeply painful for investors. However, it is none the less impressive and WPP's ambition to hand back cash in a year or two is certainly not fanciful. Free cash flow of more than £50 million per year should quickly reduce debts of £160 million to a target level of £100 million. Thereafter, the preferred home for that cash will be investors' pockets rather than the funding of huge deals.

In the circumstances, the share price fall yesterday looks mean-minded. Advertising revenue growth did slow in the third quarter but in a period of low inflation 3 per cent growth overall is impressive in any industry. Add to that the prospect of higher margins and the slimline WPP looks a buy.

ALUMINIUM could be about to break out of a two-year bear market. Yesterday there was evidence of buying from funds expecting a fall in metal stocks. Cash prices rose from \$1,330 to \$1,372 per tonne but forward prices tell a more exciting tale. Aluminium for three months' delivery is now above \$1,400 and, a further year up, the market is quoting \$1,500.

Surplus aluminium stocks and the hangover from a surge of Russian exports, sent aluminium into a tailspin. According to estimates by Anthony Bird Associates, the current price is barely above production costs, which average \$1,253 per tonne worldwide. More over, it hardly justifies holding new smelters, including the cost of servicing capital, new plant requires a thresh-



METAL ON THE MOVE
LME Aluminium: three-month forward price (\$ per tonne)

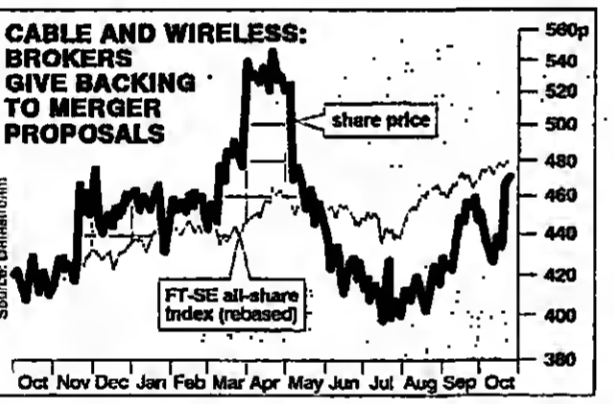
Limelight WHERE smaller companies are concerned, the reasons for seeking a listing are almost as much a concern to investors as the profit record. Limelight is floating in order to let the founder and core investors realise part or all of their investment. ADT will unload its entire 16.4 per cent interest. Schroder Venture Advisers will reduce its stake from 27 per cent to 10 per cent and founder Stephen Bolter will shrink from just under 50 per cent to about 15 per cent.

No new money is being raised from the flotation to fund the business. Limelight has ambitious expansion plans; the company states that it will nearly double its 555 outlets over the next four years but by some reckoning that should be possible out of cash-flow. It is not unreasonable for venture capitalists to bail out. Their business is unquoted investments. Founders can be expected to

get all the bad publicity surrounding the pensions mis-selling scandal. Insurance companies are hoping that the fall in sales that followed the horror stories was just a blip. They may well be right: even those who are still sceptical about personal pension salesmen need to make provision for their retirement, and there is a whole generation of thirty-something baby-boomers who want to save for the future.

The news will please mutuals and quoted life companies alike. So long as the stock market continues to surge ahead and sales are strong, mutuals can provide good returns to policyholders and remain independent. For the quoted composites, a steady stream of pension premium provides a comforting buffer against the uncertainty of the general insurance market, where profits can be high one year, and wiped out the next.

EDITED BY CARL MORTSHED



CABLE AND WIRELESS: BROKERS GIVE BACKING TO MERGER PROPOSALS

COMMODITIES

ICE-LOR (London 6.00pm)	CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)	WHEAT (C/US \$/cwt)	BARLEY (C/US \$/cwt)
Brent Physical	34.30 (-0.30)	Nov	97.50
Brent 5 day (Jan)	23.50 (-0.40)	Dec	96.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.95 (-0.35)	Jan	95.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	94.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	93.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	92.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	91.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	90.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	89.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	88.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	87.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	86.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	85.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	84.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	83.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	82.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	81.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	80.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	79.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	78.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	77.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	76.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	75.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	74.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	73.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	72.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	71.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	70.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	69.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	68.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	67.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	66.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	65.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	64.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	63.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	62.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	61.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	60.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	59.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	58.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	57.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	56.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	55.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	54.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	53.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	52.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	51.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	50.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	49.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	48.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	47.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	46.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	45.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	44.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	43.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	42.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	41.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	40.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	39.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	38.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	37.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	36.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	35.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	34.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	33.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	32.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	31.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	30.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	29.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	28.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	27.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	26.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	25.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	24.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	23.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	22.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	21.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	20.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	19.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	18.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	17.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	16.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	15.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	14.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	13.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	12.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	11.25
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	10.25
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	9.25
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	8.25
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	7.25
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	6.25
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	5.25
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	4.25
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	3.25
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	2.25
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	1.25
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	0.25
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	-0.75
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	-1.75
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	-2.75
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	-3.75
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	-4.75
WTI Intermediate (Jun)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jun	-5.75
WTI Intermediate (Jul)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jul	-6.75
WTI Intermediate (Aug)	24.50 (-0.50)	Aug	-7.75
WTI Intermediate (Sep)	24.50 (-0.50)	Sep	-8.75
WTI Intermediate (Oct)	24.50 (-0.50)	Oct	-9.75
WTI Intermediate (Nov)	24.50 (-0.50)	Nov	-10.75
WTI Intermediate (Dec)	24.50 (-0.50)	Dec	-11.75
WTI Intermediate (Jan)	24.50 (-0.50)	Jan	-12.75
WTI Intermediate (Feb)	24.50 (-0.50)	Feb	-13.75
WTI Intermediate (Mar)	24.50 (-0.50)	Mar	-14.75
WTI Intermediate (Apr)	24.50 (-0.50)	Apr	-15.75
WTI Intermediate (May)	24.50 (-0.50)	May	-16.75
WTI Intermediate (Jun)			

هكذا من الأصل

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

PH factor with clout

YOU HAVE waited in line, eaten your fill of Stallone-flavoured nachos, and now is your chance to sign up for a Planet Hollywood Visa credit card.

Robert Earl, the multimillionaire, is offering celebrity groupies the chance to sweep past the patient crowds that queue outside his restaurant chain with one flash of their PH credit card.

Every purchase with a PH credit card gives entry to a sweepstake to attend one of the many PH openings around the world.

An autographed T-shirt, priority seating and money off PH merchandise are among the other perks on offer, not to mention the status factor.

Self-by dates PITTY THE strapped-for-cash building societies committed to mutualism. This time it's the turn of the Portman where its savers are being asked to make a donation for the society's calendar in a bid to raise money for the Cancer Research Campaign.

Southern comfort REDUNDANCY can have positive family benefits, especially if you live in the South, according to a survey by DBM, the outplacement consultancy.

Road aside LOFTUS ROAD, the owners of QPR Football Club and Wasps rugby union team, appears to have scored a bit of an own goal with the prospectus for its £28.8 million AIM flotation.

Software soap CITY insomniacs will be glued to their TV screens next month when the first business soap opera goes on air. The pre-breakfast serial, called 20 Steps to Better Management - The Drama, centres around office politics at Redware, a fast-growing software company recently taken over by Soflex, a multinational. It comes as no surprise to hear that the producer, Marc Wright, was at one time busily engaged in writing speeches for Sir Rocco Forte.



Before and after Big Bang: a key driving force behind the change was London's position in the then emerging electronic global trading market

Big Bang: the market revolution yet to come

Ten years on, Robert Miller detects signs that the London Stock Exchange has woken up

IT is perhaps fitting that the tenth anniversary of the City's Big Bang should fall on Sunday, October 27. It will give those who pursue the goals of Manmohan a chance to reflect on what the electronic trading system has actually achieved.

Big Bang was born out of a series of events that go back to a decade earlier and, as is so often the case, it was the threat of lengthy litigation that acted as the catalyst.

In 1976, the Restrictive Trade Practices Act was extended to cover service industries with the result that the Stock Exchange was obliged to register its rule book with the Office of Fair Trading (OFT). Two years later, the Government decided to take the exchange to the special Restrictive Practices court.

The OFT considered the rules contained restrictions on trade in three main areas, including the operation of a scale of minimum commissions in 1976 and restrictions on membership to what was the City's most exclusive club. If it had gone to court the case might have been the longest civil action in British legal history.

In the event, Sir Nicholas Goodison, then exchange chairman, and Cecil, now Lord, Parkinson, who was Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, reached an out-of-court agreement in 1983 and the exchange undertook to abolish the system of minimum commissions by the end of 1986.

As a follow-on, members became free to charge their clients commission on a negotiable basis rather than the old fixed commission practice, enabling institutions and private investors to be courted on the basis of charges and the services provided.

But an even more important driving force behind Big Bang was London's position in the then emerging electronic global trading market. There were those who feared that without a more free and open market London would lose out to Paris and Frankfurt. The other drastic rule change was the ending of the separation of member firms into brokers and jobbers. Under the new system, all firms became broker/dealers able to act as agents for clients representing clients in the market, or principals, buying and selling shares on their own account.



Sir Nicholas Goodison reached an agreement



Gavin Casey wants a new order-driven system

MARKET MILESTONES table with columns for date and event description.

millions of pounds spent on computer systems in preparation for the electronic revolution that Big Bang heralded. Much of it was completely useless. And nowhere was money spent on technology to such poor effect over the next few years than by the exchange itself.

It was not until March 1993 that even the exchange abandoned successive computer projects and scrapped the ill-fated Taurus electronic settlement of shares and registration system, at a cost of at least £70 million. The true cost from 1985/86 to 1993 was probably well over £100 million.

The new world of Big Bang was also supposed to herald a new era of low-cost dealing services for private investors newly attracted to equity investment by privatisation issues such as British Gas and BT. That did happen, but only after a long struggle by firms such as ShareLink and Barclays Stockbrokers.

Big Bang may have been slow off the mark, but by the next year market forces had taken over and the stock market was being driven ever higher. It all came to grief in October 1987 when the stock market crashed and dealing was suspended. At this point the back-office settlement systems broke down, in many cases overwhelmed by paperwork. The authorities were forced to act and stockbroking firms were allowed shorter trading days to sort out the mess.

The exchange was also riven off the mark, but by the next year market forces had taken over and the stock market was being driven ever higher. It all came to grief in October 1987 when the stock market crashed and dealing was suspended. At this point the back-office settlement systems broke down, in many cases overwhelmed by paperwork. The authorities were forced to act and stockbroking firms were allowed shorter trading days to sort out the mess.

There are now, however, signs that the exchange has woken up to the 1990s and may after all survive to oversee Big Bang Mark 2. This summer Gavin Casey, the new chief executive, unveiled plans for a new order-driven share trading system and a strategy to attract more foreign companies to list in London.

The insider dealing unit has a new artificial intelligence monitoring system and the Alternative Investment Market has proved successful in helping smaller companies to raise much needed capital.

Big Bang did not in the end herald the revolution that many predicted. That will come in the next ten years.

with factional in-fighting. The powerful players wanted everything their own way and were prepared to fight for their own vested interests rather than those of the market as a whole. This led to changes at the top of the exchange and a relatively rapid turnover of chief executives. The last such change was the sudden sacking in January this year of Michael Lawrence after less than two years in office.

Mr Lawrence told the Commons Treasury Select Committee in February he believed he was sacked because of opposition by the City's leading market-making houses to his proposed introduction of an electronic order-matching system of share trading. The exchange denied that was the case and said he was dismissed because he had lost the confidence of the board.

The Lawrence affair was preceded by an equally controversial battle over Tradepoint. In 1995 Tradepoint announced that it was to introduce an electronic order-driven market in which brokers, market-makers and institutions could participate equally and anonymously.

The start-up date for Tradepoint, which received a licence as a recognised investment exchange, was set for September 21. But in a fit of pique and after behind-the-scenes lobbying failed the exchange did not alter the rules in time although Tradepoint did start on the due date. The exchange was then forced to rush through the changes retrospectively.

At that point and up to the Lawrence dismissal it was open talk in the City that the time had come for the Stock Exchange to be replaced. Its ability to detect and prosecute insider dealers and other general market abuses was limited and many of the smaller market participants became increasingly angry at what they believed was a cosy old boys' network operating a cartel at their expense.

When the First World War ended it had a cargo of what until then had been precious rubber in the Suez Canal en route to Britain. When the steamship docked at Port Said the captain was instructed: 'Burn the rubber and keep the coke.'

Other companies looking to expand are BAT Financial Services, the National Australia Bank, which would like to make an acquisition in the UK, and a number of German banks, which have been watching the UK market with interest.

Speech's silence gives societies impetus along conversion path

The financial services sector is facing a spell of further upheaval, say Sara McConnell and Marianne Curphey

BY this time next year the country may have at least four more banks. The Halifax, Woolwich, Alliance & Leicester and Northern Rock. The failure of the Building Societies Bill to make it into the Queen's Speech could well push more societies the same way.

The Bill would have freed societies from much of the red tape still constraining their business activities and would arguably have been an incentive to stay mutual.

Today, the Halifax takes a step further towards bank status with a Stock Exchange announcement setting out further details of its conversion timetable and share dealing arrangements. But societies are realising that conversion is not an easy path, though the eventual rewards, particularly for the board, can be great.

Halifax members are increasingly impatient with the long wait for conversion and bonus payouts. It is 18 months since the society took over the Leeds Permanent as a first stage in the conversion process. Originally, the society aimed to float early in 1997, but nothing will happen until the summer.

The society fiercely denies reports that the conversion may not go ahead. It also denied analysts' suggestions of internal "jitters" over the restructuring needed to accommodate recent acquisitions. David Gilchrist, general manager, says the society may have "given the wrong impression" by not wanting to be too specific about dates.

The other three prospective banks could also be takeover targets when they publish their transfer documents early next year. The Prudential, Britain's largest insurer, is understood to be looking closely at the possibility of taking over a building society. Rob Thomas, building society analyst at UBS, says: "The Pru would be a good fit. The management seem to have come to the conclusion that a branch network is necessary."

Other companies looking to expand are BAT Financial Services, the National Australia Bank, which would like to make an acquisition in the UK, and a number of German banks, which have been watching the UK market with interest.

because it led the market to expect an announcement within months. Other banks understood to be interested include the Royal Bank of Scotland and NatWest.

The Woolwich could have weakened its defences against a prospective takeover, after the resignation of Peter Robinson, chief executive, in inauspicious circumstances at the start of the year, Mr Thomas suggests.

The Alliance & Leicester, however, is lying so low that it will give no information beyond saying members will be contacted next month.

The Northern Rock, the self-confessed surprise converter of the year, would be a more straightforward takeover. Its transfer document will be out next spring with conversion planned towards the end of the year.

The problem with any attempted hostile takeover, however, would be that the only way a predator can technically contact members is through the board.

which has so far seen the purchase of Prudential Mutual by General Accident, the merger of Sun Alliance and Royal Insurance, and the merger of United Friendly and Refuge Assurance. No one in the sector believes that the wave of consolidation is over.

While all insurance companies, whatever their size, have been forced to consider whether mergers or takeovers would be in the interest of their shareholders and policyholders, a handful of names keep being ripped as the ones to watch.



'I think it means two draws per week'

Road aside LOFTUS ROAD, the owners of QPR Football Club and Wasps rugby union team, appears to have scored a bit of an own goal with the prospectus for its £28.8 million AIM flotation.

Software soap CITY insomniacs will be glued to their TV screens next month when the first business soap opera goes on air. The pre-breakfast serial, called 20 Steps to Better Management - The Drama, centres around office politics at Redware, a fast-growing software company recently taken over by Soflex, a multinational. It comes as no surprise to hear that the producer, Marc Wright, was at one time busily engaged in writing speeches for Sir Rocco Forte.

Famous names from the past

THE famous families that were synonymous with the old-fashioned world of City stockbroking largely disappeared at the time of Big Bang. Some firms were swallowed up immediately while others survived, on the letterhead at least, for a while longer.

Each of the directors has been offered compensation in line with his contractual entitlements. Yours sincerely, DENIS CONLON (Managing Director), Miller Freeman plc, 30 Calderwood Street, SE18

in while the Japanese started from scratch. Those that have all but disappeared include Wood Mackenzie, now NatWest Markets, and Rowe & Pitman, which has ended up with Swiss Bank Corp, now known as SBC Warburg.

Perhaps the most famous grouping of names is now known as BZW, which comprises the de Zoets of de Zoet & Bevan and the Durlachers of Wedd Durlacher.

BUSINESS LETTERS

Investment and a prayer necessary From Mr Jonathan Ward Sir, Anatole Kaletsky (October 11) has drawn an excellent chart of the sea and the "rocks" ahead, but might be worthwhile to recall the West German experience of 1965-1990 when the mark appreciated from DM11.50 to DM3 to the pound without the diminution of exports. In the same period British exporters faced high domestic inflation, high interest rates and overrated sterling. Thus, the decline of UK world trade share.

Star searching

From Mr David Levaggi Sir, Both Pennington and letters page correspondents (October 1) appear not to have heard of the First Law of Thermodynamics or its consequences. Energy can only be obtained from something having energy, ie, nothing is free. I suspect their disgruntlement arises from a failure to receive three-star service for a one-star maintenance fee.

STOP CLOCKS GOING BACK ON SUNDAY DISRUPTING WORK ON MONDAY

Advertisement for Atomic Clocks featuring a clock image and text: 'YOU'LL NEVER NEED TO CHANGE YOUR CLOCKS AGAIN. Just think how much time and money is wasted, adjusting the clocks after the clocks go back this Sunday. And how can you be sure that they'll be reset accurately? The truth is, you can't. And as you know inaccurate clocks can disrupt a company, not just next week, but any week of the year. Yet there is a simple answer in the shape of Blick Radio Controlled Clocks.'

American healthfood chain sets up in UK

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

GENERAL Nutrition Centres, a US healthfood chain, opens its first British store today and plans to have a further 15 stores here by the end of February.

Its first shop is in Bristol. It will then open in Oxford at the end of this month, followed by Gloucester and Bath. Other stores will then open in the Midlands and the South West.

The company plans to invest £11 million on rental and shop fitting next year. The stores will sell vitamins, healthfoods and herbal remedies and will compete with Holland & Barrett, which is owned by Lloyds Chemists.

Holland & Barrett is expected to come up for sale if Lloyds is taken over by Unichem, which has made a bid, or Gehe, of Germany, which is expected to bid soon.

The American company has 2,651 stores in 16 countries. It is using the Health & Diet Group, a British firm acquired last year, to launch in the UK. In the long run, it hopes to open up to 400 stores here.

Greg Horn, senior vice-president of sales and marketing of the Pittsburgh-based General Nutrition Companies, which trades as General Nutrition Centres, said he saw great potential in the UK market.

Management blamed for increase in receiverships

BY NOEL FUNG

DESPITE a slight increase in the number of receiverships in the third quarter, strong evidence pointed to renewed consumer confidence in the economy, a KPMG report said.

Between July and September, KPMG recorded 347 receiverships, up by 13, or 3.9 per cent, compared with last quarter's 334, which was the lowest figure in five years. Receivership numbers in the second quarter fell 24 per cent compared with the first quarter and 26 per cent on a year-on-year basis.

KPMG dispelled fear that the slight rebound marked the start of an upward trend. The year-on-year figure was down 16.6 per cent as there were 416 receiverships in the same period last year.

"Compared with the early 1990s we are now seeing a very much lower number of receiverships," said Mike Wheeler, KPMG's head of corporate recovery. The failures were not casualties of economic recession, said KPMG. Instead, they were results of poor management, inadequate funding and resources, and an inability to adapt to market changes.

"I do not believe that the increases seen over the past

three months can be attributed to any fundamental weaknesses in the economy," Mr Wheeler said.

The total number of receiverships in 1995 reached 1,781. So far this year, only 1,125 have been recorded. In the third quarter, all regions except the South East and South Wales experienced increases. A year-on-year comparison shows that corporate failures fell in all regions except the Midlands and the North East.

A sectoral breakdown revealed that manufacturers accounted for the bulk of receiverships (77 per cent), followed by retailers (15 per cent), and construction businesses (14 per cent).

Mr Wheeler said companies should capitalise on the favourable operating environment "if they are to survive and grow".

Among all the regions recording a rise in the number of receiverships, the North East and Scotland showed the largest percentage increases, 42.5 per cent and 46 per cent respectively. Yet, in actual terms, the increase was only from 40 to 57 in the North East and from 15 to 22 in Scotland. "They are fairly small companies," a KPMG spokesman said.



Premier Oil pressed to raise Discovery bid

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

PREMIER OIL, the UK oil and gas company, is under pressure to increase its A\$92 million takeover bid for Australia's Discovery Petroleum after Oil Search, a company with interests in Papua New Guinea, raised the prospect of making a rival offer.

Oil Search acquired its interest at 75 cents a share four days after Premier tabled a 70 cents-a-share offer for Discov-

ery. Its board rejected the offer, which then represented a 23 per cent premium to the market price, as "inadequate". Premier Oil is buying for \$33 million the outstanding shares of Idemitsu Pakistan Oil Exploration Company, whose sole asset is a 15.79 per cent interest in the Kadanwari gasfield, whose output is used for power generation in Karachi.

In tune: Simon Freedman, founder and executive chairman of Sound & Vision, the retailer of Bang & Olufsen audio, video and television equipment, is proposing to raise £960,000 through a share offer. The company's shares are being offered at 75p each, valuing the company at about £3.3 million. Dealings on the Ofex market are expected to begin on December 6. The company has three showrooms in London's West End, Cheltenham and Reading and intends to establish a chain of 23 showrooms in the United Kingdom by the end of 1998, with a further ten outlets added by the turn of the century.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Irish Permanent in £10m deal for CHL

IRISH PERMANENT, the biggest mortgage lender in the Republic of Ireland, has extended its British operations by acquiring Capital Home Loans (CHL), the London-based subsidiary of Credit Foncier, the French bank. The Irish company paid £10.1 million for the net assets of CHL, plus a premium of 1.25 per cent or £2.5 million for its mortgage portfolio of £200 million, giving a total of £12.6 million. Capital Home Loans is a first mortgage lender and markets its products through a network of intermediaries in England and Wales.

Roy Douglas, Irish Permanent's chief executive, said the company plans to amalgamate CHL with its existing, small branch network in London. Irish Permanent's current mortgage portfolio in Britain stands at around £75 million. "The combination of Irish Permanent's product development expertise together with CHL's experience in the UK broker market and its distribution capabilities will position Irish Permanent to capitalise on the improving UK mortgage market," he said.

Ocean Wilsons declines

OCEAN WILSONS HOLDINGS, the shipping and port services company registered in Bermuda, suffered a decline in pre-tax profits to £917,000 from £4 million in the six months to June 30. The interim dividend is held at 1p a share, payable from earnings that fell to 1.73p a share from 6.14p. The shares fell 6p to 76½p yesterday. The fall in profits reflected difficult trading conditions in Brazil, where most of the company's assets are held. Turnover was almost unchanged at £38.4 million (£38.7 million) but operating profits fell to £969,000 from £3.6 million.

Ross Group plan pays

ROSS GROUP, the diversified industrial group, said it was reaping significant benefits from a restructuring initiated in April 1995. Yesterday the company reported an operating profit of £454,000 from continuing businesses for the half year to June 30, up from £209,000 previously. Borrowings were reduced to £7.8 million from £12.6 million and the interest charge fell to £432,000 from £720,000. At the pre-tax level losses were reduced to £292,000 from £2.4 million. The loss per share was 0.25p (1.72p loss). There is again no interim dividend.

Oil earnings lift DuPont

DUPONT CO, America's biggest chemical company, enjoyed a 17 per cent rise in third-quarter earnings, to \$898 million from \$769 million, on the strength of its oil business and solid sales of some chemicals. Earnings at DuPont's Conoco oil subsidiary were especially strong, boosted by higher crude oil prices and increased production. Operating profits rose 47 per cent to the highest level since the first quarter of 1991, the company said. Oil prices averaged \$19.85 a barrel in the quarter, up 25 per cent. Domestic natural gas prices rose 45 per cent.

Mondas heads for AIM

MONDAS, the computer software company, is set to join the Alternative Investment Market, capitalised at £4.52 million. The company was formed in 1991 by Tim Simoo, formerly head of Quotient. Mondas is raising £909,000, through a placing of 2 million shares at 75p each, to expand its sales and marketing capacity, fund capital expenditure requirements and to provide additional working capital. The company specialises in business management software under the Radica banner, which is used to assist firms' administrative routines or customer services.

Ethical in £3.9m loss

ETHICAL HOLDINGS, the UK pharmaceutical development company whose shares trade on the Nasdaq market in the United States, increased its expenditure on research and development by 32 per cent, to £10.4 million, in the year to August 31. The company, which specialises in drug-delivery systems such as controlled-release tablets and transdermal patches, incurred an operating loss of £3.9 million after an exceptional charge of £7.9 million for the repurchase of product rights. In the preceding year the company had earned profits of £3.9 million.

Volkswagen figures accelerate

Volkswagen, Europe's largest car manufacturer, reported a 56 per cent rise in pre-tax profits over the first nine months of the year and said that it was heading for higher full-year earnings and sales.

Pre-tax profits rose to DM1.48 billion, from DM948 million. Group sales were 14.2 per cent higher, at a record DM74.49 billion.

The company said that its net profits rose to DM465 million, from DM185 million.

Volkswagen said that car production rose by 8.7 per cent, to 2.74 million units, while worldwide deliveries to customers rose by 12.6 per cent, to 2.99 million units.

Plunge in Volvo operating profit

Volvo, the Swedish vehicle manufacturer, suffered a sharp fall in operating profits in the first nine months of this year. Operating profits plunged to SKr2.32 billion (£221 million), from SKr8.84 billion, after a 12 per cent fall in sales, to SKr113.6 billion.

Volvo incurred heavy losses in the truck market in North America and said that it faced intense price competition in other markets. The company also said that it had absorbed high development costs.

The car division's operating income fell to SKr573 million, from SKr1.93 billion, with sales down to SKr59.83 billion, from SKr63.15 billion.

At pre-tax level, group profits rose by 12 per cent, to SKr12.03 billion, aided by a SKr7.8 billion gain from the sale of Volvo's holding in Pharmacia-Upjohn, the pharmaceutical group.

Ex-Lands buys retail site

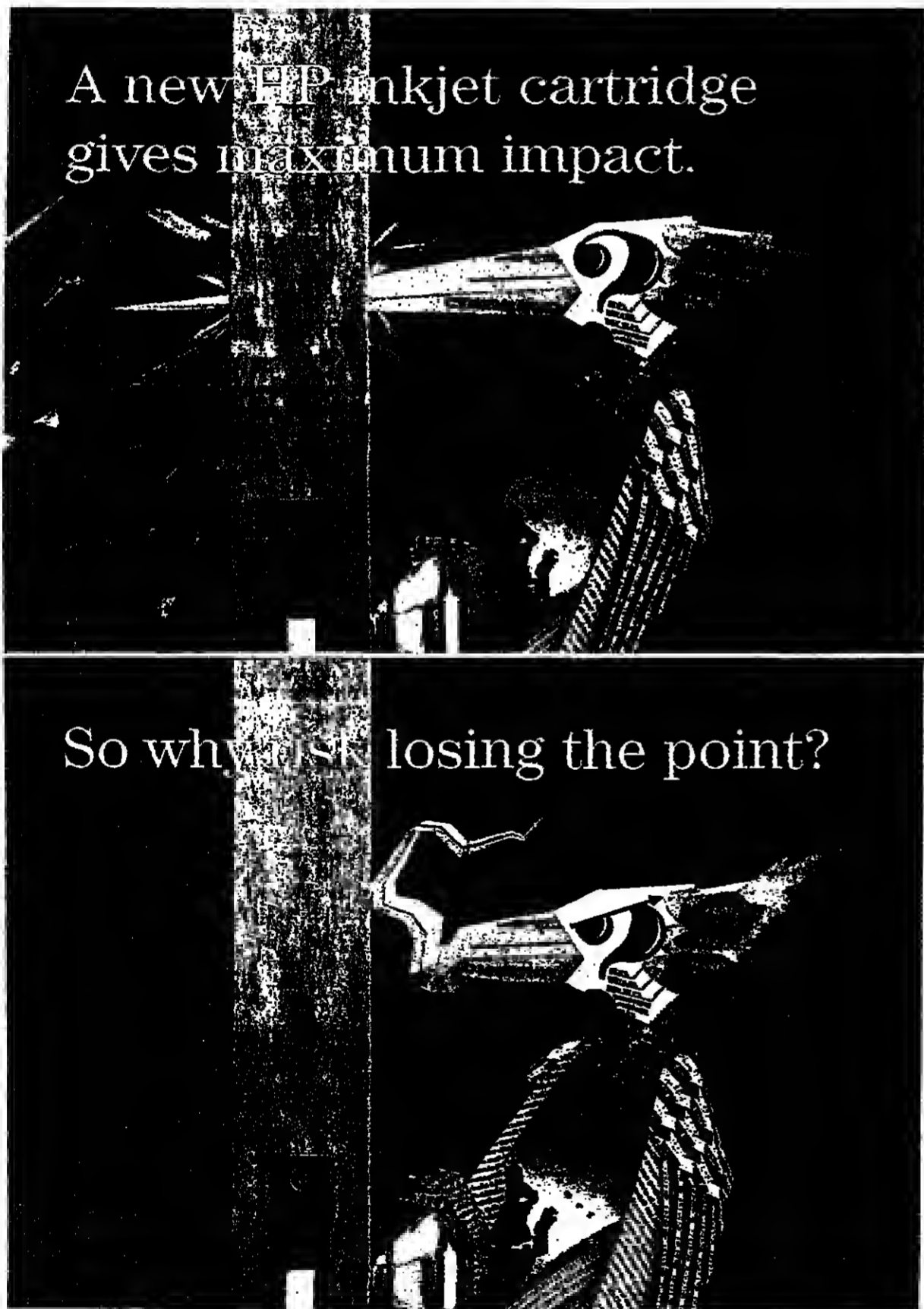
Ex-Lands Properties is buying a retail, leisure and office development at Hanley, Staffordshire, for £3.95 million in cash and shares. The vendor is Buxstat, a private company controlled by Martin Myers, deputy chairman of Imry Holdings. The shares issued to Buxstat represent 6.4 per cent of Ex-Land's share capital.

Ex-Land, which demerged Clubhaus, its leisure business, earlier this year, yesterday reported a £55,000 pre-tax loss for the year to June 30, after provisions of £3.1 million, against profits of £1 million previously. The dividend for the year is held at 0.5p.

Italy set to cut discount rate

The Bank of Italy will today cut the official discount rate to 7.5 per cent, from 8.25 per cent. The last change to the rate was on July 23, when it was cut by 75 basis points.

The move is sure to be welcomed by the centre-left Government of Romano Prodi, which is keen to see official rates fall to help to cut interest repayments on Italy's huge debt mountain.



A new HP inkjet cartridge gives maximum impact.

So why are you losing the point?

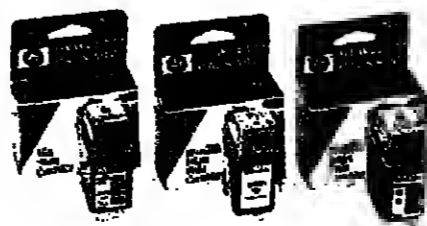
If you like the way your HP printer gives you results that are so clear and sharp, here's how to make sure that they are always clear, always sharp. And that is by insisting on original

HP Printing Supplies. These are designed by HP to interact precisely with your HP printer. For instance, because we know our inks won't bleed into each other, we've been able to design our DeskJets to print colours without any gap between them.

And in the same way, HP ColorSmart technology interacts with the precise hues of HP inks to provide its clever colour balancing.

At HP, we formulate our inks to deliver the same clear, sharp results on every page you print - without any degradation.

To achieve this, the inks in every HP cartridge are so rigorously purified that they will keep running smoothly, through channels far finer than a human hair, without any clogging, abrasion, or caking. And if you want to see just how clear and sharp the results from your HP DeskJet printer can be when everything is perfectly matched, use HP papers and films! For more information, see our web page on <http://www.hp.com>



HP Printing Supplies • Always Clear, Always Sharp



THE TIMES

PARIS BY EUROSTAR

£0.00 RETURN

Get a free return ticket on Eurostar to Brussels or Paris. Collect tokens, starting this Monday in the 10p Times.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk> CHANGING TIMES

Losses across the board

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

High	Low	Company	Price	% Chg	P/E
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
100.00	98.50	Brewery	100.00	-1.5	18.0
100.00	98.50	Brewery	100.00	-1.5	18.0
BANKS					
100.00	98.50	Bank	100.00	-1.5	18.0
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST					
100.00	98.50	Brewery	100.00	-1.5	18.0
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
100.00	98.50	Industrial	100.00	-1.5	18.0
ENGINEERING VEHICLES					
100.00	98.50	Vehicle	100.00	-1.5	18.0
FOOD MANUFACTURERS					
100.00	98.50	Food	100.00	-1.5	18.0
BUILDING & CONSTRUCT					
100.00	98.50	Construction	100.00	-1.5	18.0
ELECTRICITY					
100.00	98.50	Electricity	100.00	-1.5	18.0
ELECTRONIC & ELECT					
100.00	98.50	Electronic	100.00	-1.5	18.0
HEALTHCARE					
100.00	98.50	Healthcare	100.00	-1.5	18.0
HOUSEHOLD GOODS					
100.00	98.50	Household	100.00	-1.5	18.0
INSURANCE					
100.00	98.50	Insurance	100.00	-1.5	18.0
INVESTMENT TRUSTS					
100.00	98.50	Trust	100.00	-1.5	18.0
DISTRIBUTORS					
100.00	98.50	Distributor	100.00	-1.5	18.0

High	Low	Company	Price	% Chg	P/E
MINING					
100.00	98.50	Mining	100.00	-1.5	18.0
LEISURE & HOTELS					
100.00	98.50	Leisure	100.00	-1.5	18.0
PROPERTY					
100.00	98.50	Property	100.00	-1.5	18.0
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
100.00	98.50	Telecom	100.00	-1.5	18.0
TEXTILES & APPAREL					
100.00	98.50	Textiles	100.00	-1.5	18.0
TRANSPORT					
100.00	98.50	Transport	100.00	-1.5	18.0
RETAILERS FOOD					
100.00	98.50	Retailer	100.00	-1.5	18.0
RETAILERS GENERAL					
100.00	98.50	Retailer	100.00	-1.5	18.0
WATER					
100.00	98.50	Water	100.00	-1.5	18.0
ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET					
100.00	98.50	Alternative	100.00	-1.5	18.0

first direct

Why pay to bank if you don't have to?

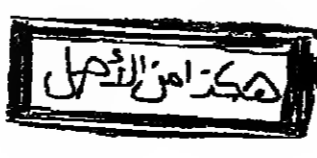
for 24 hour telephone banking

0800 24 24 24

For full written details of our services write to First Direct, Freetown, Leeds, LS99 1FD. First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. Calls may be monitored and/or recorded. Applications must be 18 or over. From banking means that there are no charges for cheque and cash machine withdrawals in the UK, standing orders and direct debits. Switch payments or monthly statements. Member EBSB.

High	Low	Company	Price	% Chg	P/E
BRITISH FUNDS					
SHORTS (under 5 years)					
100.00	98.50	Short	100.00	-1.5	18.0
LONGS (over 5 years)					
100.00	98.50	Long	100.00	-1.5	18.0
UNLISTED					
100.00	98.50	Unlisted	100.00	-1.5	18.0
INDEX-LINKED (on projected valuation)					
100.00	98.50	Index-linked	100.00	-1.5	18.0

High	Low	Company	Price	% Chg	P/E
RETAILERS GENERAL					
100.00	98.50	Retailer	100.00	-1.5	18.0
WATER					
100.00	98.50	Water	100.00	-1.5	18.0
ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET					
100.00	98.50	Alternative	100.00	-1.5	18.0



Philip Randall and Isobel Sharp on the corporate reporting paperchase

Lessons from the changes so far

Never in the field of corporate reporting have the actions of a few caused so much paper. At least, that is how some historians may see corporate reporting developments in 1991 to 1996.

Now, based on the results of a recent Arthur Andersen survey, the annual reports of our FT-SE 100 companies are regularly exceeding 100 pages, to meet all the disclosure requirements and best practice recommendations. And, on the basis of what goes up must come down, there are a number of ideas in circulation to reduce the burden. But perhaps we should take stock of what the past five years should have taught us about managing change in the existing reporting regime. We believe that there are three big lessons.

The first point has been the number of groups setting the rules. There is the DTI, the Stock Exchange, the Accounting Standards Board and its Urgent Issues Task Force, the Auditing Practices Board, the accountancy bodies, the Cadbury Committee, the Greenbury Study Group, ABL, various combinations of the aforementioned and we apologise to those we omitted. Keeping track of these has not been easy and sometimes the debates among the various groups, each perhaps working to a different agenda, have appeared more important than the issues.

Surely the time is right, while we are in a period of relative calm, to ensure that the structures for divining change are clearly in place to deal with the next round.

The second lesson is that we should be more organised in determining implementation dates. Even in the calmer 1996-97 reporting season, there are numerous dates to remember. FRSS, the accounting standard on related party disclosures, will be in force for the first time. DTI regulations on stating payment policies for creditors in the directors' report came in for periods ending on or after February 2, 1996. While those companies with March year-ends will have made changes in their last annual reports, those with December year-ends have something to look forward to. Stock Exchange rules on directors' remuneration best practices have various effective dates and more rules on the disclosure of directors' pension entitlements are expected soon. These, together with possible changes in the format of cash flow statements when the ASB issues shortly its revised FRSI, illustrate the present complexity. Would so much be lost if all rule-setters agreed to one implementation date a year, say December 31, and then planned their workloads either to ensure that deadline was met, or that the change waited till the next year?

A third point is the need for experimentation before bringing in new rules. We know that some rule-setters, including the ASB, are already very good at testing thoroughly their ideas before launching them on an unsuspecting public. For others, the pressure for change has meant undue haste and some repenting. For example, disclosures about directors now regularly take up four or more pages in the annual report and have at times become over-zealous.

In such cases, the pressure problem might also have been compounded by a lack of will or resource to see a project through to a worthwhile conclusion. For example, can we seriously say the seven short pages of guidance to directors on reporting on internal financial control, while popular, is a model of standard setting?

Yes, we want to avoid excessive detail generated merely to quieten the pedants. But what we should have is adequately resourced standard-setters who work within a reasonable timeframe. Let's be clear. The changes in corporate reporting over the past five years have been for the good. But let us learn the lesson and do even better.

Philip Randall is Managing Partner, UK Audit and Business Advisory at Arthur Andersen. Isobel Sharp is a partner in the Arthur Andersen Professional Standards Group.



Isobel Sharp and Philip Randall cite lessons to be learnt



ROBERT BRUCE

Five and one breed sixes and sevens

When I wrote last week that "by and large" the accountancy bodies were united over their new proposals for an independent review board to oversee the profession I did so before the faithful press conference at which they unveiled them. It was by far the most enjoyable press conference that most of us had attended in years. But for those who were attempting to maintain a united front on the platform it was purgatory.

Everyone knew that CIMA, the management accounting body, had misgivings about one area of the proposals. The reason that the press conference unravelled was that no one had understood properly the vehemence with which CIMA's views were held.

It all started quietly enough. Chris Swinson, chairman of the working party, announced that the representatives of the six main UK accounting bodies were there to talk through the proposals. He pointed out that there was a difference of opinion about where the responsibility for the Auditing Practices Board (APB) should lie in the final structure.

This is an important point. But no one had seen it as an essential one. The APB, which operates very much as the Accounting Standards Board (ASB) does in creating regulations, principles and policies has sat awkwardly within the English ICA.

It has long been accepted that it should be independent, as the ASB is. The alternatives are that either the APB is shifted to a position of independence under the proposed new review board, or it moves in alongside the ASB under the aegis of the Financial Reporting Council (FRC). Both options would provide the independence required.

Those were the arguments. Five of the six bodies agreed on the first option. CIMA went for the second. The different lines of support and the arguments for and against were detailed in a separate report. The assumption of most observers was that a compromise would be reached and CIMA would eventually agree to the majority view.

Swinson pointed out that CIMA held strong views on the subject and asked its vice-president, Norman Lyle, who is general manager, finance, at Zeneca, to outline them. This was

where the problems started. Lyle had not been on the working party and until that morning had never met the other members with whom he was sharing the platform. None of the CIMA members of the working party was available, it seems. But in his speaking notes from CIMA Lyle talked of wanting to be constructive in spite of the fact that CIMA's position was unchanged.

All should have been well. But it was immediately clear that it was not. The body language told as much. Instead of addressing his comments to his fellow accountants, or to the press, Lyle made most of his remarks to a point about two thirds up the blank left-hand wall.

In a nutshell he felt that the working party's solution would not provide the independence required whereas the CIMA solution would. From there it was but a short sentence or two before he was swapping "yes it is, no it isn't" repartee with Swinson, as the other four working party members put their heads in their hands.

What made the breakdown so extraordinary was that the points at issue were all known and understood. Nothing new was being expressed. And no one could see what might be gained by having a blazing row in the midst of a press conference being held to express unity.

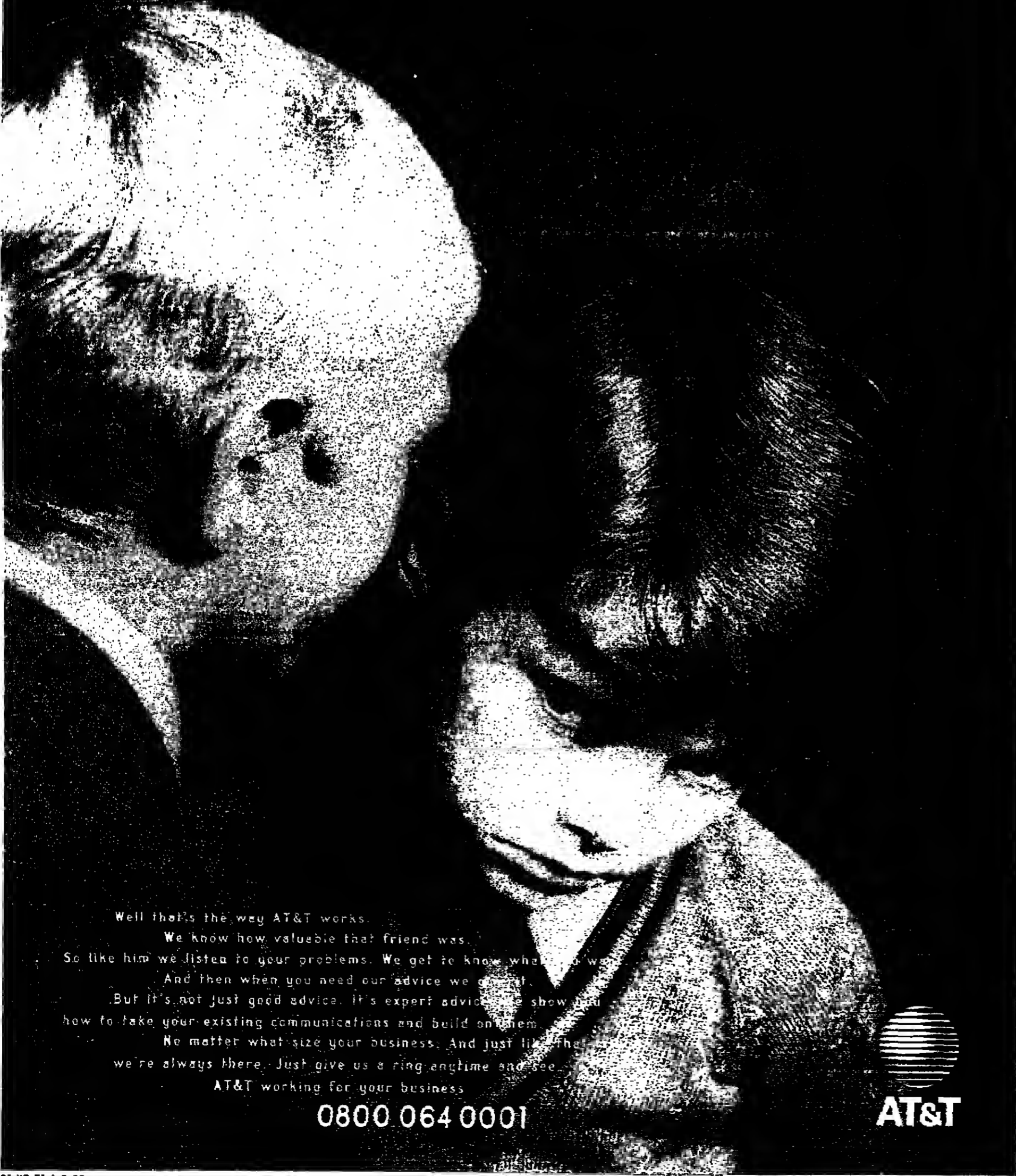
So there has to be an assumption that other issues lurk beneath the surface. John Chester, CIMA's chief executive, insists that this is not so. "We have gone blue in the face trying to explain our position," he said later.

But there are two possible explanations. First is that CIMA, unlike the auditing bodies, has not been through the extreme pain and criticism allied to introducing effective regulation. As one senior observer put it: "CIMA simply do not want to open the Pandora's box of joining the joint disciplinary scheme."

And the second is that CIMA, though outnumbered, simply wants more say in the matter. As a senior CIMA insider put it: "The whole of this debate is about control, the control of the profession's destiny."

Tonight sees the annual CIMA dinner in the City. Perhaps the arguments will become clearer over the port. But I doubt it.

Remember at school how you had one friend who would always listen?



Well that's the way AT&T works.

We know how valuable that friend was.

So like him we listen to your problems. We get to know what you want.

And then when you need our advice we give it.

But it's not just good advice. It's expert advice. We show you

how to take your existing communications and build on them.

No matter what size your business. And just like that

we're always there. Just give us a ring anytime and see

AT&T working for your business

0800 064 0001



Broad canvas for Swinson

THE events at last week's press conference to launch the proposals for a review board to keep the profession in order suggest that something stronger might be required. The chaotic descent from the dignified opening announcements to the trading of insults among members of the working party would be enough to drive anyone to drink. But Chris Swinson, the BDO Stoy Hayward partner in charge of the working party, has instead taken to water. He has set aside three hours of every weekend and has started painting watercolours. We hope that the working party has not commissioned a group portrait.

ACCA harmony

THE certified accountants have had a problem with their title for years. The body used to be called the Association of Certified and Corporate Accounts (ACCA). But then it decided, as all accountants eventually do, to get the word

"chartered" in there somewhere. So it called itself the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants. But no sooner had it done so than someone pointed out that CACA means something rude and unpleasant in Mediterranean countries. So ever since it has had to maintain a compromise. It stuck with the name but used the ACCA acronym. Now it has been saved by the Privy Council. Members are to be allowed to call themselves chartered certified accountants and the association will once again be in harmony with its acronym.

Change of scene

ALL THIS good news has proved too much for Barbara Cahalane, ACCA's public relations manager. She is moving to the strife-torn Law Society as its director of communications next month. She claims she is looking for new challenges. It won't be long before she is pining for the old days of extraordinary meetings and membership revolts among the accountants again.

ROBERT BRUCE

and one d sixes sevens

Main table containing unit trust prices, organized by fund name, price, and change. Includes sections for various fund categories like Equity, Bond, and Money Market.

GUCCI timepieces advertisement featuring an image of a watch and the text 'FOR DETAILS OF YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST, PLEASE CALL 011 571 7795'.

Small text at the bottom of the page providing additional information and disclaimers regarding the unit trust prices.

4 TRAVEL NEWS

Bargains of the week - from skiing holidays in French chalets to a weekend break in Brussels

HOTELS

THE Europa Inter-Continental hotel in Brussels has a weekend rate of about £230 per night, including a bottle of champagne on arrival and two tickets to the Picasso exhibition at the Grand Palais. Details: 0800 282565.

AN UPGRADE to an executive room with fax machine is offered, subject to availability, with the winter weekend rate at the **Conrad International Hotel** in Brussels. Price is about £163 per room per night, compared with a normal rate of £130. Details: 0990 445866.

PRIMA Hotels has a two-night weekend break at the **Hotel Montalembert** on Paris's Left Bank. For about £424 per room the package, available until the end of the year, includes a one-day pass per person for a variety of museums. Details: 0800 181535.

THE Sheraton Brussels Hotel and Towers has a winter rate from November 29 until February 15 of about 50 per cent off normal prices. A standard room costs about £82 per night without breakfast, while a Club room costs from £104 a night, also without breakfast. Details: 0800 353535.

THE new "Weekender Plus" programme from Holiday Inn includes 14 hotels in Paris and two in Brussels. Prices range from £40 to £130 per room (able to accommodate a family of four) per night. In some hotels, weekend rates may also be available during the week. Details: 0800 89721.

A COMPLIMENTARY fruit basket is offered at the **Hotel San Regis** in Paris, a member of Summit International Hotels, from November 1 until February 28. The seasonal rate is about £176 per room per night for a single, £233 for a double. Details: 0800 556555.

A SPECIAL "Picasso" package is available from **Marignan-Elysees**, a Westin Demeure Hotel in Paris, until January 20. The price, based on two sharing, is £230 per night and includes a bottle of champagne on arrival and two tickets to the Picasso exhibition at the Grand Palais. Details: 0800 282565.

DISNEYLAND Paris has a "Classic Package" offer from November 10 until December 17 of two nights' accommodation in the **Hotel Santa Fe** with continental breakfast and three days' theme park admission included. Price is £102 per adult (£48 child) sharing a room midweek, rising to £144 per adult at the weekend, although the child price stays the same. Details: 090 030303.

THE four-star Golden Tulip "Alace Hotel" in Brussels has a special rate of about £72 per room per night, about half the normal rate, until the end of 1997. Details: 600 951000.

FOUR nights for the price of three is offered by **Crystal Cities** at the three-star **Hotel L'Horset** in Paris. The offer, valid until the end of March, costs from £209 per person, including train fare. Details: 0181-390 9900.

THE Royal Windsor Hotel in the heart of Brussels has a "Weekend Escapade" offer until December 19 through **Leading Hotels of the World**. Costing about £105 per room per night, it includes a daily champagne buffet breakfast and free entry to the hotel's nightclub. Offer valid for Friday and Saturday nights only. Details: 0800 512125.



Bruges, within easy reach of the White Cliffs, is available for short breaks at £154 per person

HOVERSPEED has joined with the **RAC** to offer a ski package from Dover and Folkestone. A ten-day trip, with ferry crossing, winter sports insurance and RAC assistance costs £99 for a car and two passengers, £119 for a car and family. For 17 days it is £109 for a car and two passengers, £134 per family. Details: 01304 240241.

MINI-CRUISES with Scandinavian Seaways depart on October 29 to Hamburg and October 30 to Esbjerg, Denmark. Two nights on board ship with breakfast and a sightseeing tour costs from £59 per person. Details: 0990 333111.

DAY TRIPS through the Channel Tunnel with **Le Shuttle** cost £29 through Eurodrive from Monday to Thursday, £39 at weekends. Limited availability, 24 hours' notice required - valid until October 30. Details: 0181-324 4000.

SHORT breaks in Ireland using **SeaCat** Scotland's Stranraer-Belfast route cost from £83 per person. This price is based on a car and two adults, includes B&B and is valid until December 16. Details: 01232 313542.

AIRLINE Network has announced a batch of new year offers, including London-Miami for £233 return plus tax and London/Los Angeles for £288 return plus tax. Flights valid from January 11 to March 8. Details: 0800 727747.

GHANA return for £349 a person over Christmas is on offer from **Justravel** with Caledonian flights from Gatwick on December 17 and 23, returning January 7 and 14. Classman class seats available from £699 a person. Details: 0171-373 6055.

LOW-COST airline **Debonair** starts flying from Luton to Rome's secondary Ciampino airport on November 21. Fares start at £69 one way. Details: 0500 146200.

VIRGIN Express, the cut-price airline based in Brussels, is targeting UK travellers with a toll-free reservations line. The carrier operates daily flights from Brussels to Rome, Milan, Madrid, Barcelona, Nice, Vienna and Copenhagen. A typical one-way fare costs £67. Details: 0800 891199.

HOLIDAYS

SPECIAL offers are available in Gerardmer, the Vosges ski resort close enough to Britain for a short-break holiday, including three nights at the **Grand Hotel Bragard**, some meals and lift passes for four days for £1,450 (£175) a person. Details: 0033 3 2963 0631.

A WEEK in the same region costs £3,314 (about £400) a person at the **Hotel des Vallées, La Bresse**, including half-board for six days, ski hire and lift passes. Details: 0033 3 2925 4129.

CHRISTMAS skiing holidays in chalets in Morzine are still available from **Ski Esprit** with prices for the week from December 22 starting at £328 for an adult with under-18s half-price. Details: 01252 016789.

CHALETs and other ski resort properties in France are now available on the internet with full details, colour photographs and direct contact numbers, plus a ski information page with guides, maps and snow reports. Details from **Internet Holidays Rentals** on the Web at <http://www.holiday-rentals.co.uk> and on 0151-741 7878.

LA CITE des Sciences, the interactive science park in Paris full of hands-on exhibitions for children including a new one about electricity, is featured in tours arranged by **Paris Travel Service** and **Cresta**. Details: 01992 456000 and 0161-927 7000.

BRUGES, one of the most attractive continental cities within easy reach of the UK, is available for short breaks for £154 a person from **Imtravel**. The price includes two nights bed and breakfast at the canal-side **Hotel Azalea** and return Eurostar service from Waterloo to Brussels. Details: 01653 628862.

BOOK within the next week to take advantage of deals available in **Sunsites' 1997 Preview Brochure**, with prices for 12 nights for a tent sleeping six at popular European campsites starting at £214. Details: 01565 625555.

MOUNTAIN biking, canoeing, and cruises are among activities available during a week in the Dordogne with **Headwater Holidays** with departures every Saturday until November 23. The price is £318 a person, including half-board hotel accommodation and ferry crossing. Details: 01616 48699.

LUXOR in a luxury hotel for a week for £349 a person is on offer from **Goldenjoy Holidays** with flights from Gatwick every Friday from November 1 to December 13. Details: 0171-794 9818.

EILAT is available at reduced prices in November from **Destination Red Sea** with a week's half-board at four-star hotels and return flights starting from £329 a person. Details: 0181-440 9900.

A CRUISE comprising 10 nights to Rio de Janeiro, departing from Genoa on November 16, is available from £999 a person from **Thornton's Cruise World** acting for Mediterranean Shipping Cruises. The price includes flights from London to Genoa, returning to London from Rio. The ship calls at Casablanca and South American ports. Details: 0117-925 4444.

BIRDWATCHING in Ethiopia is still available on a ten-day tour departing Heathrow on November 22 with **Naturetrek**. The price is £990 a person and includes return flights, most meals and accommodation and the tour includes the Rift Valley lakes and Awash National Park. Details: 01962 733051.

CHECK IN

AIR AMERICAN BEST OFFERS!

Best Premium Class offers from American!

Atlanta	£175	Los Angeles	£175
Boston	£175	London	£175
Chicago	£175	Madrid	£175
Dallas	£175	Paris	£175
Denver	£175	Rome	£175
Detroit	£175	Seoul	£175
Houston	£175	Tokyo	£175
Los Angeles	£175	Yokohama	£175
London	£175		
Madrid	£175		
Paris	£175		
Rome	£175		
Seoul	£175		
Tokyo	£175		
Yokohama	£175		

GO PREMIUM CLASS!! 0171 636 3065

AIR TRAVEL GUIDE

Price Guide Ltd 14 Broadwick St, London W1

0171 434 1523 0171 287 6828

TRAILFINDERS

More than just low cost flights worldwide

WITH UP TO 65% DISCOUNT ON HOTELS & CAR HIRE

Call Trailfinders for the complete tailor-made travel service

LONDON Longhaul: 0171-938 9399
Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5400
First & Business Class: 0171-938 3444

BIRMINGHAM Worldwide: 0121-236 1234
BRISTOL Worldwide: 0117-929 9000
GLASGOW Worldwide: 0141-353 2224
MANCHESTER Worldwide: 0161-839 6969
First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434

AIRWAYS TRAVEL LTD

14 Wallis St, London W1R 3DQ TEL: 0171 436 2323

USA Vacations

Over 300 DIFFERENT USA DESTINATIONS, FLIGHTS, SPECIAL WEEKEND BREAKS, HOTELS & CAR HIRE, and FIRST CLASS FLIGHTS. CALL FOR DETAILS TODAY.

ATLANTA fr. £270 270 270 MIAMI fr. £280 280 280
BOSTON fr. 270 270 270 NEW YORK fr. 280 280 280
CHICAGO fr. 270 270 270 NEW YORK fr. 280 280 280
DALLAS fr. 260 260 260 OKLAHOMA fr. 310 310 310
DENVER fr. 320 320 320 SAN DIEGO fr. 280 280 280
HOUSTON fr. 280 280 280 SAN FRANCISCO fr. 310 310 310
LAS VEGAS fr. 280 280 280 TAMPA fr. 310 310 310
LOS ANGELES fr. 280 270 250 WASHINGTON fr. 270 270 270

0171-828 1167

AMERICAN FLIGHTSAVERS

OVER 200 DESTINATIONS IN USA

New York	£189	Florida	£275
Nashville	£279	Phoenix	£275
Dallas	£275	New Orleans	£305
Washington	£229	Atlanta	£235
San Diego	£275	St. Louis	£280
California	£285	Las Vegas	£299
Boston	£229	Houston	£289

0171 434 3224

JETLINE

Discount Fares to all Destinations

Open 7 days Mon-Tue 0171 713 7770

Charter EUROPE CENTRAL

0171 828 1090

STA TRAVEL

WORLD LEADERS IN YOUNG INDEPENDENT TRAVEL

Paris	£98	Boston	£192	Delhi	£329	Hairah	£329
Amsterdam	£97	San Francisco	£228	Bangkok	£355	Mumbai	£324
Frankfurt	£96	Chicago	£264	Beijing	£399	Rio de Janeiro	£378
Prague	£110	Vancouver	£216	Singapore	£414	Brisbane	£350
				Hong Kong	£440	Auckland	£38

EUROPE: 0171 361 6161, WORLDWIDE: 0171 361 6262, 0161 331 0658 (Manchester)

TRANSKY TEL 0171 793 4243

0171 830 0600

ROME

An extra night free. £199*

0171 200 8703

JUST THE TICKET

0171 734 0482

AIR TICKETS DIRECT

The World just got smaller!

Amsterdam	£ 75	Washington	£221
Berlin	£136	Los Angeles	£300
Paris	£ 77	Nice	£149

0171 713 737

ACCESS FLIGHTS

01708 500 600

MAJOR USA

MAJOR TRAVEL offers great value on low cost flights to all destinations in the USA, with the leading scheduled airlines.

0171 485 7017

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

01473 700237

FLIGHT CENTRE

0181 669 8607

Budget LEISURE CARS

01476 574111

USA CANADA

01923 850085

WEST INDIES & South Africa

01245 465062

JUST AMERICA

01730 266588

What is the real price of air fares?

What is the real price of air fares?

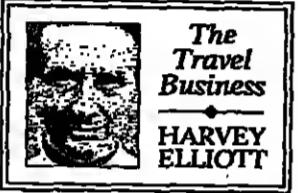
WHAT IS the cheapest single fare between London and Glasgow? According to the ubiquitous advertisements, the answer is surely £29.

Wrong. The least you will pay is £34 — 17 per cent more than the headline rate. And prices quoted for longer-range flights are also not all that they seem. Flights to Orlando advertised at £275 this week, for example, will actually cost £305 — about 11 per cent more.

Airlines offering these attractive-sounding low fares insist they do tell potential customers that they will end up paying more for their flights. But you will have to look hard to come across the small print somewhere in the advertisement such as "excl. taxes", or "taxes apply".

The additional charges are, of course, caused by the Government's airport departure tax introduced almost two years ago. A levy of £5 is imposed on domestic and intra-European passengers, while long-distance flights are subject to a £10 tax.

Scheduled airlines, who do not include the tax in the quoted fare, have not been affected. Indeed, not only have they seen the number of passengers go on rising but



they have also been able to increase their fares. Published transatlantic business class fares from Britain, for example, have risen by 9 per cent in the past year and even the standard economy tickets have gone up by 7 per cent.

Charter airlines offering seat-only tickets have not been able to follow suit. Thomson, First Choice, Airtrav, Unifair and their charter-airline partners have had to pay the tax themselves to keep prices low. They guarantee that the price quoted in the brochure or advertisement is what you will pay.

By absorbing the tax, their profits have fallen sharply and some have even been forced out of business. But they are no longer prepared to see competing scheduled airlines offering what may seem comparable or even lower fares, without having to display the total price.

For example, a Unifair return flight to Orlando is available next Tuesday for £259 inclusive, while BA is offering a return of £294 — plus, in parenthesis £24 tax for both UK and foreign taxes. From next month Virgin flights to Orlando are available for £302 (plus £35 tax). No wonder the passenger is confused.

A levy of £5 may not seem much to someone paying the top price for a business class seat to Frankfurt, for example. But it is to a budget-conscious family flying to a non-European country who spot a bargain fare but then have to find an additional £30 or so a head because the flight is on a scheduled airline.

Surely the total amount, including all taxes, should be displayed prominently — rather than an eye-catching, but often misleading, headline price? I predict that unless action is taken to force the scheduled carriers to be more open, the charter operators will also begin to "hide" the taxes.

Take the Eurostar for a ride to the heart of French skiing

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

SKIERS will be able to travel to some of Europe's finest resorts by train this winter as part of a dramatic new initiative to boost still further the number of people travelling on Eurostar.

A special ski train — nicknamed "Eurostarski" — will leave Waterloo on most Friday evenings throughout the winter ski season, enabling enthusiasts to travel via Paris or Lille and be on the slopes in Val-d'Isère, Tignes, La Flagne and the resorts of the Trois Vallées by mid-morning on Saturday.

Tour operators have been quick to seize the opportunity presented by Eurostar's marketing drive. Ski France is offering seven days' self-catering at Val Thorens from January 4 for £212, including return rail fares, transfers and accommodation. Independent travellers will be able to book direct with Eurostar in London.

Eurostar, which also stops at Ashford in Kent, arrives in little more than two hours at Gare du Nord in Paris, where passengers will — until next year — have a further two hours in which to have a meal before boarding the train for Moutiers and Bourg-St Maurice, twin centres of France's ski resorts.

Once on board the SNCF ski train, they can either take a couchette or spend time in the specially designed disco carriage. Next year it is planned that Eurostar will travel to the French resorts direct and with no need to change trains before reaching Bourg St Maurice.

The new ski-train service is one of a number of initiatives taken by the newly appointed British operators of the cross-Channel train. Others will follow in the next few months as Eurostar launches a determined drive to dominate travel to the Continent.

The service is proving so successful that its operators are now planning to buy double-decker trains capable of carrying more than 1,100 passengers. Prototypes are already running in France and are expected to be in service with Eurostar after the new high-speed rail link to Brit-



With Eurostar's special ski train this winter, skiers will leave Waterloo on Friday and be on the slopes by Saturday

ain's key regional cities is open.

More than seven million passengers have now travelled on the two Eurostar routes from London to Paris and Brussels since services began in 1994, forcing the company to put on extra trains to meet the demand. There are now 16 train services to Paris each day and nine to Brussels. Each carries 770 passengers — almost twice as many as a jumbo jet — at speeds of up to 186 miles an hour.

They are proving popular with day-trippers, business people holding conferences on board, as incentives for sales-

people and what Eurostar staff call "tunnel of love" passengers — couples taking a romantic weekend break in Paris or Brussels to celebrate an anniversary.

Eurostar has already taken a 60 per cent share of the French cross-Channel market and this Christmas the trains are expected to be filled with office parties and Christmas shoppers boarding at both Waterloo and Ashford.

Half the passengers on board originate from Britain, 40 per cent are from France and 10 per cent come from Belgium.

Parisian hoteliers claim that

Eurostar has saved many of them from bankruptcy as strikes, high prices and nuclear tests drove away foreign visitors in their millions. But the number of British visitors continues to rise — 495,700 arrived in Paris in the first six months of this year — while the number of other foreign visitors fell sharply.

One leading Paris hotelier said last week: "Eurostar is the best thing that could have happened to Paris."

Business travellers, too, are switching to Eurostar and early next year, they will benefit from improved services and a new fares structure

aimed at taking full advantage of the train's unique ability to transport so many people with differing needs direct from the heart of one city to the heart of another.

Free taxi transfers from office to station and on to the meeting point for first-class passengers are to be introduced and those who pay the full fare will be given priority check-in and will, if they wish, be able to use their fully flexible return ticket to return to Heathrow on a British Midland flight. At the same time, a range of new cut-price fares will be introduced to attract leisure passengers.

Clinics accused of touting for patients

By HARVEY ELLIOTT AND TONY DAWES

PACKAGE tourists are being put at risk because of deals to send them to unsuitable clinics should they fall ill, medical experts are claiming.

Miguel Nadal, the chief executive of Lifeline, the British medical assistance company, has brought the issue to a head by claiming that tour operators and resort staff are being paid by clinics to supply patients.

Dr Nadal says clinics in Majorca, for example, are in fierce competition for clients and that the "going rate" for delivering a patient is 5,000 pesetas (about £25).

He added that many Spanish clinics employ young, barely qualified doctors with little experience of acute medicine or dealing with surgical emergencies, and that patients would receive better treatment at state hospitals.

Tour operators have reacted angrily to Dr Nadal's claims, first made at an international travel insurance conference earlier this month, but other medical and insurance experts have supported him.

Ben Reader, operations manager of Assistance 2000, said: "There is a problem, especially in Spain and its islands. People are being directed to private clinics by outside parties who are not medically qualified in return for backhanders. Tour representatives have to supplement their slender incomes and this is one way of doing it. Hotels are also in on the deal.

Everybody knows about it but it is difficult to control."

The medical assistance companies know what is going on because they monitor the progress of patients abroad. They believe that the deals have developed because of the growth in private clinics at resorts and the distances patients might need to travel to reach state hospitals.

"Health risks can arise," Mr Reader added, "because a clinic might be able to carry out a hip operation but would be unable to deal with complications that might arise. State hospitals, on the other hand, are equipped to deal with most problems."

The Association of British Insurers said that the problem had been brought to the attention of tour operators and travel agencies. "We are not aware of any widespread problem so we have not issued any guidelines," a spokesman said.

Alan Flook, of the Tour Operators Federation, said: "We have never had any problems with the medical authorities in 15 years. I would not be surprised if occasionally some individual did take a commission but local representatives are generally concerned that their customers are looked after very well."

Thomson said that it reviewed contracts with hospitals each year and that one of the main priorities was that of the doctors and nursing staff spoke English.

Muggers in Madrid

By JACK CROSSLEY

SPANISH police are searching for a gang of muggers who use mobile phones to target tourists in Madrid.

Two elderly British women were robbed while strolling in one of the city's quietest parks last week while the Prado was closed for lunch.

"They followed advice about when and where to walk to avoid danger and thought a Sunday stroll through the Parque del Buen Retiro was well within the guidelines," said John Howes, a close friend. "But it turned into a nightmare."

In the park the women noticed two young men, one

with a mobile phone, apparently sweeping up leaves. Within seconds, the women were attacked from behind, flung to the ground and robbed of their money, credit cards, passports, airline tickets and cameras. "They quickly realised how well-planned their mugging had been — a realisation confirmed by police, the British Consulate and British Airways, who all said: 'Oh no, not another one,'" said Mr Howes.

The consulate charged them £30 for replacement documents and the Foreign Office said it may update its travel advice to British tourists.

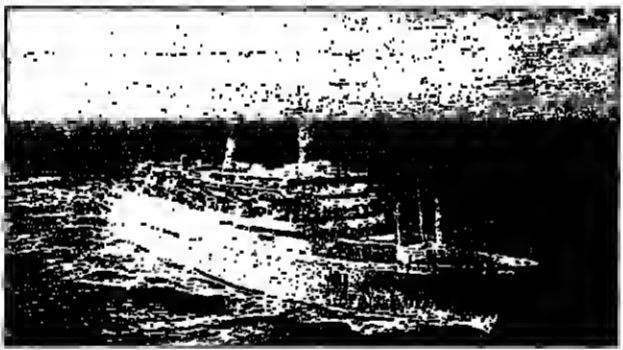
Under-50s banned as Saga buys a liner

SAGA yesterday bought its own cruise liner, which will become the only ship in the world from which passengers aged under 50 are banned.

Harvey Elliott writes. The tour operator, a specialist in providing high-quality, off-peak holidays for the over-50s, has spent about £20 million on buying Cunard's 24,474-tonne *Saga* liner, which will begin Mediterranean cruises in the spring before a major refit. The five-star liner will carry up to 620 passengers and 320 crew, with British officers. Saga has ruled that there will be no tipping at the end of the voyage.

Roger de Haan, Saga's chairman, said: "One of the main complaints of people who go on cruises is being asked to pay a big tip at the end, so we have decided to ban tipping altogether."

"We already provide 14 per cent of the cost for other cruise companies. The market is growing so fast and the



The *Saga* liner: Saga is spending millions on the liner

supply of good-quality liners is so short that we have no way of meeting the demand without buying our own ship."

Prices would be lower than on existing ships because Saga has lower overheads. "There has been a lot of development at the cheap and cheerful end of the market and we know our passengers do not want that," he said. "We will be able to provide the kind of luxurious standards that our custo-

mers have come to expect and at an affordable price."

The *Saga* — at present on charter from Cunard to a German tour company — will operate from Dover harbour near Saga headquarters.

"It is exactly the right size for our customers," Mr de Haan said. "You could spend a week on board some of the ships now at sea and not even meet the people with whom you embarked."

BA's terminal fare confusion

BUSINESS travellers booking British Airways flights between London Heathrow and Larnaca, Cyprus, face terminal confusion when the winter schedules start this month, Raymond Atherton writes.

For BA is sending some of its Larnaca flights from Terminal 1 and others from Terminal 4, and is charging different business-class fares from each terminal while using the same type of jet.

Passengers flying from Terminal 1 will be charged £698 return but those who depart from Terminal 4 will have to pay £1,647 — almost £1,000 more. And yet both services will be operated by a Boeing 767 twin jet.

The price difference is due to seating. Flights from Terminal 1 are deemed to be short-haul, so the business class seating is to Club Europe standard. Flights from Terminal 4 feature the more comfortable Club World seats. But it's a moot point whether extra comfort is worth £1,000 on a relatively short flight.



Call 0990 29 29 29 anytime

THE TIMES

FREE EUROSTAR TICKET.

Get a free return ticket on Eurostar to Paris or Brussels. Collect tokens starting this Monday in the 10p Times.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk> CHANGING TIMES

Criminal law offers protection to child sex-abuse victims

Stubbings and Others v United Kingdom
(Case No 36/37/1995)

Before P. Bernhardt, President and Judges F. Gölçükkı, R. Macdonald, N. Valocıs, I. Fajhel, R. Pekkanen, J. M. Morenilla, Sir John Freston and Mr J. Makarczyk
Registrar H. Penold
Deputy Registrar P. J. Mahoney
(Judgment October 22)

Victims of child sex abuse whose cases had been brought out of time failed in their action against the United Kingdom before the European Court of Human Rights.

The Court, by seven votes to two, that there had been no violation of article 6.1 of the European Convention on Human Rights, which guaranteed the right of access to a court, and unanimously, that in view of the protection afforded by domestic criminal law to secure respect for private life in child sex abuse cases and the margin of appreciation allowed to states in those matters, there had been no violation of article 8.

The applicants claim that they had been treated in a discriminatory manner, contrary to article 14 of the Convention, taken in conjunction with articles 6.1 and 8 and also rejected by eight votes to one.

Article 6 provides: "1. In the determination of his civil rights and obligations... everyone is entitled to a... hearing... by a... tribunal..."

Article 8 provides: "1. Everyone has the right to respect for his private and family life, his home and his correspondence..."

"2. There shall be no interference by a public authority with the exercise of this right except such as is in accordance with the law and necessary in a democratic society in the interests of national security, public safety or the economic well-being of the country, for the prevention of disorder or crime, for the protection of health or morals, or for the protection of the rights and freedoms of others."

Article 14 provides: "The enjoyment of the rights and freedoms set forth in the Convention shall be secured without discrimination on any ground such as sex, race, colour, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, association with a national minority, property, birth or other status."

The case originated in two applications to the European Commission of Human Rights: (i) that of Mrs Lesley Stubbings, Ms J. L. and Ms J. P., and (ii) that of Ms D. S. Both were referred to the Court which decided to join them.

1 Ms Stubbings
Ms Stubbings was born on January 20, 1957. She alleged that, between the ages of two and 14, she was sexually abused on a number of occasions by her adoptive father, James Francis Webb, and by his son, Stephen, which caused her to experience severe psychological problems.

However, it was not until September 1984, following treatment by a consultant child and family psychiatrist, that she realised for the first time that there might be a connection between the childhood abuse and her state of mental health.

On August 18, 1987 she commenced proceedings against the Webbs, seeking damages for the alleged assaults. The defendants applied to have the claim dismissed as time-barred under the Limitation Act 1980.

In January 1991 she consulted solicitors with a view to commencing proceedings for damages against her father. Legal aid was granted and a writ was issued on March 28, 1991.

She also reported the alleged abuse to the police, who decided not to bring charges. When she was informed of that decision she made another suicide attempt.

Following the judgment of the House of Lords in *Stubbings v Webb*, her civil claim against her father was discontinued on the advice of counsel that it had become time-barred in 1986, six years after her eighteenth birthday.

3 Ms J. P.
Ms J. P. was born in 1938. Between the ages of five and seven she attended a state primary school in Highgate, London, but her parents withdrew her in 1966 because she had become depressed and withdrawn after the expiry of her term.

It appeared that the deputy headmaster, a Mr P., had been removing her from lessons, purportedly to look after his daughter aged two. From that time onwards, J. P. had difficulty in sustaining relationships and felt "different" and lonely.

She underwent a course of therapy which, in February 1989, prompted her to experience a violent recall of being subjected to sexual abuse by Mr P. She subsequently recovered memories of other assaults by him, including incidents of rape.

In October 1991 she instructed solicitors to commence proceedings for damages against Mr P. and a writ was issued on February 1992. However, legal aid was withdrawn and the action was discontinued following the decision of the House of Lords in *Stubbings v Webb* because her claim had become time-barred to January 1982.

4 Ms D. S.
Ms D. S. was born in 1962. Between 1968 and 1977 she was subjected to repeated sexual assaults by her father, which caused her despair and depression.

On March 15, 1991 D. S.'s father pleaded guilty to a charge of indecent assault based on his abuse of her. He was sentenced to one year's probation.

D. S. considered that was insufficient punishment and she therefore instituted civil proceedings against her father on August 14, 1992.

A report from a psychologist stated that it would have been impossible for her to have taken that step earlier, because she had largely blocked out memories of the abuse as a means of survival.

Her action was discontinued on May 24, 1993 following the House of Lords' judgment in *Stubbings v Webb*, since her claim had been brought outside the six-year time limit fixed in that case to apply.

The applicants had argued that one of the effects of the sexual abuse was to prevent them from appreciating for many years that it was the cause of their psychological problems.

Because of the application of a fixed six-year limitation period, their claims for damages became time-barred before they had even realised they had suffered an action. It followed that the very essence of their right of access to a court, guaranteed by article 6.1, had been impaired.

The Court referred to its case law which established that article 6.1 embodied the right to institute proceedings before a court in civil matters, but that that right was subject to limitations.

In regulating access to a court, contracting states enjoyed a certain margin of appreciation, although the limitations applied should not restrict or reduce the access left to the individual in such a way or to such an extent that the very essence of the right was impaired.

Furthermore, all limitations had to pursue a legitimate aim and be reasonably proportionate.

The very essence of the applicants' right of access to court was not impaired since they had had six years from their eighteenth birthdays in which to institute civil proceedings and also, subject to the need for sufficient evidence, a criminal prosecution could have been brought at any time and a compensation order made.

Limitation periods served the legitimate aim of securing legal certainty and finality, protecting potential defendants from stale claims which might be difficult to counter and preventing the injustice which might arise if courts were required to re-examine events which took place in the distant past on the basis of evidence which might have become unreliable and incomplete because of the passage of time.

The Court observed, first, that article 8 was clearly applicable to those complaints, which concerned a matter of private life.

Although the object of that article was essentially to protect the individual against arbitrary interference by the public authorities, it might also impose positive obligations involving the adoption by the state of measures designed to secure respect for private life in the sphere of the relations of individuals among themselves.

The choice of means calculated to secure compliance with that obligation in principle fell within the contracting states' margin of appreciation.

Sexual abuse was unquestionably an aberrant type of wrongdoing, with debilitating effects on its victims. Children and other vulnerable individuals were entitled to state protection in the form of effective deterrence from such grave types of interference with essential aspects of their private lives.

In the instant case, however, such protection was afforded by the criminal law. Article 8 did not necessarily require that states fulfil their positive obligation to secure respect for private life by the provision of unlimited civil remedies in circumstances where criminal law sanctions were in operation.

Accordingly, in view of the protection afforded by the domestic criminal law against the sexual abuse of children and the margin of appreciation allowed to states in such matters, the Court concluded, unanimously, that there had been no violation of article 8 of the Convention.

11 Article 14 taken in conjunction with articles 6.1 and/or 8
In addition, all of the applicants alleged that they had been treated in a discriminatory manner, contrary to article 14 taken in conjunction with articles 6.1 and/or 8.

The applicants Ms Stubbings, Ms J. L. and Ms J. P., contended that the problem of child sexual abuse demanded new measures for the protection of minors. The measures by which the 1980 Act given by the House of Lords in *Stubbings v Webb* case had failed, to respond to that need.

The Court observed, first, that article 14 afforded protection against discrimination in the enjoyment of the rights and freedoms safeguarded by the other substantive provisions of the Convention but that not every difference in treatment would amount to a violation.

It had to be established that other persons in an analogous or relevantly similar situation enjoyed preferential treatment and that there was no reasonable or objective justification for that distinction.

Contracting states enjoyed a margin of appreciation in assessing whether and to what extent differences in otherwise similar situations justified a different treatment in law.

The applicants could not be said to be in an analogous situation to the victims of negligently caused harm for the purposes of article 14. In any domestic judicial system there might be a number of separate categories of claimant, classified by reference to the type of harm suffered, the legal basis of the claim or other factors, who were subject to varying rules and procedures.

Different considerations might apply to each of those groups. For example, it might be more readily apparent to the victims of deliberate wrongdoing that they had a cause of action. It would be artificial to emphasise the similarities between those groups of claimant and to ignore the distinctions between them.

Furthermore, even if a comparison could be drawn between the two groups in question, the difference in treatment might be reasonably and objectively justified, again by reference to their distinctive characteristics. It was quite reasonable, although artificial, to emphasise the similarities between those groups of claimant and to ignore the distinctions between them.

Furthermore, even if a comparison could be drawn between the two groups in question, the difference in treatment might be reasonably and objectively justified, again by reference to their distinctive characteristics. It was quite reasonable, although artificial, to emphasise the similarities between those groups of claimant and to ignore the distinctions between them.

Furthermore, even if a comparison could be drawn between the two groups in question, the difference in treatment might be reasonably and objectively justified, again by reference to their distinctive characteristics. It was quite reasonable, although artificial, to emphasise the similarities between those groups of claimant and to ignore the distinctions between them.

Furthermore, even if a comparison could be drawn between the two groups in question, the difference in treatment might be reasonably and objectively justified, again by reference to their distinctive characteristics. It was quite reasonable, although artificial, to emphasise the similarities between those groups of claimant and to ignore the distinctions between them.

Furthermore, even if a comparison could be drawn between the two groups in question, the difference in treatment might be reasonably and objectively justified, again by reference to their distinctive characteristics. It was quite reasonable, although artificial, to emphasise the similarities between those groups of claimant and to ignore the distinctions between them.

Law Report October 24 1996 Court of Appeal

Prudent investor basis for determining damages for personal injury

Wells v Wells
Thomas v Brighton Health Authority
Page v Sheerness Steel Co plc
Before Lord Justice Hirst, Lord Justice Auld and Lord Justice Thorpe
(Judgment October 23)

The determination of damages for future loss and expense in personal injury cases should be on the basis of the yield which a prudent investor could seek rather than on the basis of a notional indexed annuity. Courts should adopt the conventional approach to determine the quantum of such awards, not one based on indexed government securities.

The Court of Appeal so held allowing appeals by the defendants in three personal injury cases in which liability was admitted.

In the first, the plaintiff Mrs

Thelma Wells had been awarded £1.619 million against her husband, Mr Derek Wells, by Judge Wilcock sitting as a deputy High Court judge on June 13, 1995.

In the second, James Thomas had been awarded £1.285 million against Brighton Health Authority by Mr Justice Collins on November 7, 1995.

In the third, Kelvin Page had been awarded £906,000 against his former employer, Sheerness Steel Co plc by Mr Justice Dyson on December 4, 1995.

On appeal, the Wells award was reduced to £1.026 million; the Thomas award to a sum to be determined later; and the Page award reduced to £626,000. No order as to costs was made.

Mr John Leighton Williams, QC and Mr Richard Methuen for Mr Derek Wells; Mr Christopher Purchas, QC and Mr George Gadeny for Mrs Thelma Wells.

Mr Kieran Connon, QC and Miss Christina Lambert for the Brighton Health Authority; Mr Robert Owen, QC and Mr Phillip Havers, QC for James Thomas.

Mr John Leighton Williams, QC and Mr Richard Methuen for Sheerness Steel; Mr Christopher Purchas, QC and Mr Matthias Kelly for Mr Kelvin Page.

LORD JUSTICE HIRST, giving the judgment of the court, said that each case raised detailed issues but the common general point of principle concerned the appropriate multiplier to be applied to the annual amount assessed for future losses and expenses, the multiplicand.

In each case, the judge, having heard expert evidence from both sides, had departed from the well established conventional approach of awarding a multiplier consistent with a return of 4 to 5 per cent a year on the capital sum, and fixed the multiplier by reference to the return on indexed-linked government securities at 3 per cent a year, with the result that the multiplier was significantly higher and the damages greatly increased.

In other similar cases, judges had adhered to the conventional guidelines, with the result that the law on the point had been thrown into the melting pot, leading to a stalemate in major personal injury claims.

The basic rule which had stood for more than a century and was accepted on all sides was that damages were to be assessed on the basis that the fundamental purpose of an award was to achieve as nearly as possible full compensation to the plaintiff for the injuries sustained.

The conventional approach involved the award of a sum which prudently invested would provide the plaintiff with an annuity equal in amount to the loss; see *Cookson v Knowles* (1979) AC 556, 567-571, 576 and *Lin Pak Choo v Camden Health Authority* (1980) AC 174.

Multiplicands were based on the assumption that the principal sum would earn interest at about 4 or 5 per cent, rates that would be appropriate to times of stable currency, future inflation being treated as nearly as possible fully balanced by higher interest rates.

The assumption where the award was very large was that the plaintiff would seek advice as to how best to manage the money, and that there would be a normal margin of risk. That was not an exact science.

A working party in 1994 chaired by Sir Michael Ogden, QC, had produced actuarial tables for use in fatal accident and personal injury cases. It had strongly advised that the multiplier should be based on the return on government securities discount rate, rather than the conventional 4 to 5 per cent.

Its arguments had been adopted by the Law Commission in its report *Structured settlements and interim and provisional damages* (Law Com No 224; Cm 2646). The commission had recommended that courts should be required by law in determining the return to be expected from investment of lump sum damages to take account of the net return on an index-linked government security.

While the judges in the instant cases had adopted the index-linked government securities approach, in other recent cases, *Cass v East Anglian Health Authority* (November 1993, Mr Justice Gage; *Lodge v Simpson* (December 1995, Mr Justice Garland); *Walsh v Griesse* (February 1996, Mr Justice Gage and Smith); *Waltham Forest Health Authority* (February 1996, Mr Justice French), the conventional approach had prevailed.

The plaintiffs maintained: 1 That the award must be fixed on the assumption that the plaintiff was entitled to invest taking the minimum risk; 2 That the test was not whether it would be prudent to invest in equities but whether to invest in index-linked government securities would achieve the necessary object with the greatest precision.

The plaintiffs also maintained: 1 That the award must be fixed on the assumption that the plaintiff was entitled to invest taking the minimum risk; 2 That the test was not whether it would be prudent to invest in equities but whether to invest in index-linked government securities would achieve the necessary object with the greatest precision.

It was fallacious to contrast the plaintiff with an ordinary investor.

In his Lordships' view, at the time of making their contract the parties were aware that the loss would not be the difference between the value of the goods delivered and the market value and accordingly the prima facie measure of damages ceased to be appropriate.

The appeal would be allowed and the case remitted for determination of damages.

LORD JUSTICE AULD, concurring, said the *Hadley v Baxendale* principle was the recovery of true loss and no more, or less. Where there was evidence showing the nature of the loss that the parties must be taken to have contemplated in the event of breach, it was not to be set aside by applying the prima facie test in section 53(3) simply because calculation of such contemplated loss would be difficult.

Where, as in the instant case, the contract of sale was between merchants both of whom contemplated that the subject matter of the sale was to be sold on, it defied the *Hadley v Baxendale* principle to rule out mutual contemplation by them of damage arising from the buyer's onward sale simply because the subject matter was to be altered or incorporated in another product.

The judge should have asked what the parties would have thought about the probable loss to the buyer in the event of a latent defect in the film at the time of delivery or at the time of conversion by the buyer into the decais might when later discovered under the buyer's vulnerable to claims for damages, which would wish to pass back to the seller.

Lord Justice Thorpe delivered a dissenting judgment.

Solicitors: Lane Mawer, Manchester; Hill Dickinson Davis Campbell, Liverpool.

Measure of contractual damages where goods had latent defect

In his Lordships' view, at the time of making their contract the parties were aware that the loss would not be the difference between the value of the goods delivered and the market value and accordingly the prima facie measure of damages ceased to be appropriate.

The appeal would be allowed and the case remitted for determination of damages.

used insufficient ultra-violet stabiliser so that the film tended to degrade and some of the decais became illegible. There were extensive complaints from customers of Sea Containers about the poor labelling of their containers.

The plaintiffs had settled one claim relating to 249 containers and the defendants paid an agreed amount to the plaintiffs in compensation. There was an intimation of a claim from Sea Containers, but that had not so far been pursued. The plaintiffs retained about £22,000 of unused defective material.

The plaintiffs had claimed to recover the whole purchase price or alternatively for an indemnity against all claims from their customers.

In assessing damages the judge had applied section 53(3) of the 1979 Act, and decided that the plaintiffs were entitled to the difference between the value of the goods at the time of delivery and the value they would have had if they had fulfilled the warranty.

Sections 53(2) and 54 of the 1979 Act laid down the basic principles for remoteness of damage in language derived from the leading case of *Hadley v Baxendale* (1854) 9 Exch 313.

The judge had decided the case on the basis that the defendants had failed to satisfy him on the balance of probabilities that the prima facie measure of damages under section 53(3) was displaced by some other measure.

His Lordship concluded that section 53(3) laid down only a prima facie rule, from which the court might depart in appropriate circumstances. Not only the buyer but the seller could seek to discharge the burden of proof and displace the presumption as the measure of damages.

That would be worth investigating as a much more modest award than the one made, although the body conducting such a review should include accountants and investment advisers as well as lawyers and actuaries. That would have been a great advantage on the Ogden Inquiry too.

Solicitors: Miss Linda Y. Oliver, Warrington; Waterson, Hicks & Hempsons; Conroy Carr, Lawrence Graham; Russell Jones & Walker.

EXCLUSIVE OFFER THE TIMES

101 TIPS FOR ONLY £1.98

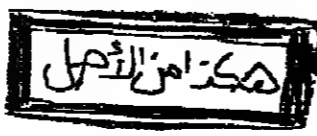
THE 101 TIPS FOR...
SOFT FURNISHING PLANT SALADS LIVING
HOME DECORATING VIDEO COOKING WITH PASTA COOKING WITH CHICKEN

The Times offers readers up to eight books for just £1.98 each (Irish Republic £2.57 each) from the Doring Kindersley 101 Essential Tips series. Normally these paperbacks, excellent for easy reference, cost £3.99.

The guides are illustrated with high quality photographs and are packed with useful information clearly laid out on a range of practical subjects. You will need two differently numbered tokens to take advantage of this offer, the final one will be published tomorrow with another order form. You may order up to eight books, one copy per title.

THE TIMES
DK
TOKEN 5

CHANGING TIMES



ictims



FILM 1
Trevor Nunn's star-studded screen adaptation of *Twelfth Night* reeks of class and refinement...



FILM 2
... while *Tromeo and Juliet*, with its body piercing, dismemberment and kinky sex, glories in the gauche

THE TIMES ARTS



FILM 3
There are no star names, just plenty of genuine Gallic charm in Cédric Klapisch's *When the Caf's Away*



FILM 4
Hollywood's battering ram thunders into action again with Keanu Reeves in *Chain Reaction*

CINEMA: Geoff Brown on two tales of the Bard, from the sublimely Pre-Raphaelite to the ridiculously seedy

Shakespeare shimmers and shocks

How do you like your Shakespeare on screen? Dressed to the nines in costumed finery and the best National Trust properties Cornwall can offer, or splattered with gore in a crude modern romp? This week you have both. Trevor Nunn's *Twelfth Night* wayward but largely satisfying, bedecked with Pre-Raphaelite colours, fallen leaves, and a pour-pour of acting notables ranging from Imogen Stubbs to Nigel Hawthorne. It reeks of class and refinement.

Tromeo and Juliet, however, glories in being gauche. Its advertising tag reads "Body Piercing, Kinky Sex, Dismemberment. The Things That Made Shakespeare Great". This is a product of America's Troma company, well-known in the trade for shoestring schlock such as *Surf Nazis Must Die* and *Stuff Stephanie in the Incinerator*. Much of *Romeo and Juliet* has been stuffed in the incinerator too, though the discerning may spot a few original iambic pentameters poking out.

Nunn, however, gives us his Shakespeare neat, cut into swift-moving scenes. The former artistic director of the Royal Shakespeare Company makes a film about every decade, and *Twelfth Night* shows far more concern for cinematic niceties than either *Hedda* (1975) or *Lady Jane* (1985). Clive Tickner's camera glories in autumn mists, formal gardens and the pageant of English country life (the play is updated to the late Victorian era). The editor's scissors whisk us abruptly between plot and subplot as the shipwrecked Viola dons male attire, joins the household of the lovesick Duke Orsino, and attracts the eyes of the haughty young countess Olivia.

Not everything in the garden is rosy. As Viola, Imogen Stubbs is fetchingly, teasingly androgynous, while Helena Bonham Carter's Olivia looks resplendent in auburn hair and a particularly gorgeous turquoise dress. You care about these young lovers, caught in a whirl of gender confusion and frustrated desire. Nigel Hawthorne is reliable too as the crustily baited Malvolio. Malvolio's baiters are a different matter: by pushing too hard, Mel Smith and Richard E. Grant drain most of the comedy from Sirs Belch and Aguecheek, companions in booze. Ben Kingsley's lugubrious Feste is a mixed blessing too.

But despite the lurches and fissures, the film hangs together, and never tries to over-dazzle, unlike Kenneth Branagh's Shakespearean ventures. Nunn makes autumn the perfect season for the

- Twelfth Night**
Odeon West End, 12, 133 mins
Autumnal Shakespeare from Trevor Nunn
- Tromeo & Juliet**
ABC Piccadilly, 18, 95 mins
Juvenile trash
- When the Caf's Away**
Curzon Mayfair, 15, 90 mins
Captivating French film about Parisian life
- Chain Reaction**
Odeon West End, 12, 106 mins
Sub-standard product from the Hollywood factory
- Nico Icon**
ICA Cinema, 72 mins
Absorbing documentary about the Warhol siren



Richard E. Grant and Mel Smith as companions in booze Aguecheek and Belch, in Trevor Nunn's misty, autumnal *Twelfth Night*

comedy's darker moods; and the Pre-Raphaelite setting enhances the suggestion of an antique world embalmed in plush colours. In a little joke, Nunn makes Steven MacIntosh's Sebastian carry a Baedeker guide to the play's fictional country, Ilyria. The film's ultimate triumph is to make us want to travel there too.

Who would yearn for the seedy Manhattan of *Tromeo & Juliet*? A juvenile audience, perhaps: one content with low-grade humour, rock-bottom special effects, a raucous rock soundtrack, the moonstrous display of private parts, and dialogue like the following: Juliet: "Parting is such sweet sorrow." *Tromeo*: "It totally sucks." Occasionally the film, directed by Troma supreme Lloyd Kaufman, aims a little higher than this. One particular sequence, with Jane Jensen's Juliet imprisoned in a glass case, suggests a vein of warped surrealism waiting to be mined. But the Troma company's trademark gore, and the limited abilities of cast and crew, prevent excavations.

Civilised cinema returns with *When the Caf's Away*, a genuinely charming film from a French director new to Britain, Cédric Klapisch. There are no star names in the cast, but like Eric Rohmer, Klapisch has the gift for picking unknowns or non-professionals and letting them shine. In any case, the film needs no artificial lustre; its light and life come from the Paris streets, the courtyards, apartments and bars of the 11th arrondissement, Popincourt, where the heroine Chloé lives and roams.

She is hunting for her cat Gris Gris, who was left in the care of an elderly neighbour while Chloé went on holiday. Friends scour the streets of a decaying area being

hailed upmarket by chic new businesses and the redeveloper's wrecking ball. But the missing cat is only an excuse for Klapisch to explore the vulnerable community and his heroine's lonely life. This is a film of chance encounters and brief daring moments, mostly shot in bright primary colours; a film that recaptures that old New Wave sensation of life caught on the hop. Garance Clavel is a delight as the slim, pensive make-up girl who is obviously missing far more than her cat; though the film's quirky texture derives mostly from the older residents, such as Renée LeCalin's Madame Renée, who chatter, bicker, and peer in disbelief at the metal bra in a fashion boutique window.

Klapisch keeps his slender story spinning so merrily that the few directorial slip-ups loom large. Chief among them is a trite dream sequence penetrating Chloé's mind,

shot in bleached colours. This tells us nothing we need to know. But the aberration is brief; Klapisch soon returns to exterior reality and the Paris melting pot. This must be the most captivating film in town.

With *Chain Reaction*, Hollywood's battering ram thunders into action again, flattening such age-old ingredients of drama as character, plot and motivation. Who is sabotaging Keanu Reeves and his charms at Chicago University as they strive to make water an energy source through a fancy process called solutiminescence? Still, you can easily spot the rolling fireballs, exploding buildings and other diversions hurled at Reeves and his partner, Rachel Weisz.

In *The Fugitive*, the director Andrew Davis demonstrated a surprising knack for painting a human face on to the Hollywood

action juggernaut. But the preposterous and derivative script for *Chain Reaction* gives him little room to work a second miracle. The most interesting acting comes from Morgan Freeman as the water projector's guardian angel.

If your mind is numbed by *Chain Reaction*, the documentary *Nico Icon*, made for German television, may be just the thing to revive the brain cells. It educates. It entertains. Indeed, you might even wish the film ran a little longer, though probably no amount of extra footage could penetrate any deeper into the mystery of Nico, best known as the smoky-voiced siren of the Warhol Factory who sang with the Velvet Underground.

Relatives and colleagues chart an extraordinary life that began in Germany in 1938. Then she was called Christa Paffgen. She became a model. She appeared in *La Dolce Vita*. She joined Andy Warhol's

court in New York. Instead of thrusting out her own personality, she let others stamp themselves upon her. Delighting in death and hating her own beauty, she ended her life a raddled caricature, dying in Ibiza in 1968.

The director, Susanne Otteringer, adops various tricks to avoid a static parade of talking heads. Images come in different sizes, different densities. In archive clips we glimpse that distant planet, the Swinging Sixties. But nothing distracts from the fascinating spectacle of Warhol survivors recalling their vanished world, or veteran bohemian Carlos de Maldonado-Bostock, hands whirling like windmills, or the relatives who nurse mixed feelings, particularly over Nico's fling at motherhood with Alain Delon. "Rotten actor, rotten man," Maldonado-Bostock asserts. No wonder Delon was not interviewed.

SNAP VERDICT

Every week, young film fans discuss the latest releases...

Twelfth Night
David Balfour, 20: English country garden twaddle to showcase the marginal talents of minor British luvvies. Not even the gorgeous Helena Bonham Carter can keep the viewer's attention for long. To sleep, perchance to snore.
Sorrel Moseley-Williams, 20: Mel Smith nearly steals the limelight as the burping Sir Toby Belch. The bantering is hilarious and Richard E. Grant, Helena Bonham Carter and Imogen Stubbs make it entertaining from start to finish. An array of moustaches and a craggy location simply add to the film's excellence.
James Crabtree, 19: A "best of British" cast give consistently good performances. Beautiful to look at and enjoyable to watch.
Johan Almenberg, 20: Everything about this film is quality. It isn't as swiftly brilliant as Branagh's *Much Ado About Nothing*, but in the end I felt this was to the film's advantage. This is Shakespeare for anyone who loves film, as much as vice versa. I loved it.

Chain Reaction
David: Even the trailer for this "action-packed thriller" was boring. There is almost nothing of any worth about this film apart from Morgan Freeman and he is nothing special. The action is predictable and executed without any conviction.
Sorrel: Keanu is fat, wears sweaters and is a totally unconvincing graduate student. Structurally flawed and a waste of prime talent, even Morgan Freeman cannot salvage his dignity from the dirge. James: This is part action, part sci-fi thriller. It deals with none of the scientific questions it raises and becomes little more than a series of special effects. Thankfully, Morgan Freeman gives a superior performance. A B-movie wrapped in an A-movie budget.
Johan: I thought it was too predictable. But the action is great enough to make it shamelessly entertaining. So if two hours of Keanu Reeves and grand-scale destruction of property is all you want from a film, go see this one.

Two readers have complained that I do not write about Radio 3 nearly enough. By way of mitigation I would only say that writing about the network's output would often smack of music reviewing rather than radio reviewing. By way of recompense I shall now write about Radio 3.

The *Third At 50*, which is a season marking the 50th anniversary of the old Third Programme, is turning out to be quite splendid. There is some nostalgia, but it is nostalgia with a point, and the season is loaded with imaginative flights.

There were two examples this week. Sunday Feature: *Me and Louis MacNeice* was

Station of excellence

a marvellous way of harking back to the days when BBC Radio's features department was the place to work within Broadcasting House and it was proof that the BBC can still do a radio feature with wit and aplomb.

The programme, produced by Louise Greenberg and presented by Colin McCleary, told the story of a broadcasting era through the eyes of an imaginary couple: Christopher Taplin, a writer-producer in the features department, and his wife Lucy, once Taplin's secretary and later a pioneer

in television. There are knowing types all over BH who reckon they know just whom the characters are based upon, but the effort deflected me. They came over as composite characters, classic BBC types wonderfully played by Timothy Davies and Fiona Walker. This mix of fact and fiction was followed by outright drama in *Man and Superman*. At this point I must disappoint my aforementioned correspondents: I am not a drama

critic, either. But the point about Shaw's megawork was that it was the first drama transmitted by the Third Programme — on October 1, 1946 — and Sunday's production was commissioned for the anniversary.

The most significant common factor demonstrated by these two programmes is not that they harked back to the Third Programme. The really striking thing is that they demonstrate production values, which really means a commitment to excellence, of a level that makes those who

still bemoan the passing of the Third look a touch silly.

Nicholas Kenyon, the Controller of Radio 3, may have made some mistakes, but he has kept the quality flag at the masthead.

He has also resisted absurd and mutually exclusive demands: from one side that he should be more like Classic FM and from the other that the rival should be ignored. Classic FM is still a small player in the market, with a budget one tenth the size of Kenyon's. The fact that Classic FM attracts more listeners is an irrelevance which says more about society than it does about radio.

PETER BARNARD

The Cherry Orchard
by Anton Chekhov as adapted by Peter Gill

RSC
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY
presented by ALFIED DOMECO

Now playing until Saturday 9 November
Swan Theatre
Stratford-upon-Avon

Ticketmaster: 0171 344 4444
(24 hours, no booking fee)

Seats available for midweek performances

Transfers to the Albery Theatre
London on 21 November

'Marvellous... triumphant evening'
Sunday Telegraph

'Adrian Noble has recruited two magnificent actors for this production: Penelope Wilton and Alec McCowen...superb'
Daily Telegraph

'David Troughton's magnificent Lopakhin'
Independent on Sunday

"A JOY TO BEHOLD..."
-the performances are universally excellent-

MS LONDON

"BEAUTIFUL, FUNNY & SEXY" **"RECOMMENDED"**
COMPANY PREMIERE

"Fascinating, Sophisticated" **"Don't miss it"**
EMPIRE WOMAN'S JOURNAL

Helena Bonham Carter Richard E. Grant Nigel Hawthorne Ben Kingsley
Imelda Staunton Toby Stephens Imogen Stubbs Mel Smith

A Trevor Nunn Film

Twelfth Night

From the producers of *Much Ado About Nothing* and *The Madness Of King George*

IN THE WEST END AND AT CINEMAS NATIONWIDE FROM TOMORROW

THEATRE

It may be long, but the 220 minutes of Edward Bond's new play, *In the Company of Men*, just race by

MUSIC 1

William Lyne has turned Wigmore Hall into the envy of the world, but after 30 years he isn't finished yet

THE TIMES ARTS

MUSIC 2

The Philharmonia's new principal conductor, Christoph von Dohnányi, gives London a taste of the future

MUSIC 3

Mikhail Pletnev proves himself a man of many talents, conducting Beethoven and Mozart with the LSO



John Light (left) and Karl Johnson as son and father

Arms, the man and his son

FIRST the seemingly bad news: Edward Bond's new play lasts 3 hours 40 minutes. But next, and quickly, the good news, that almost all the 220 minutes race by, so engrossing is the major part of the drama that Bond shapes. He weaves together two stories, both concerned with conflicts that are ancient yet modern. In one the struggle is for ownership of Oldfields, a vastly successful manufacturing business; this is the world of takeovers and secret deals. The other conflict is between the father who created the business and the son who wants a share in the running of it. To these two rivalries Bond gives extra tension by making the ambitious young man an adopted son, and specifying the company's product as armaments. Most of the action takes place on a bare wooden dais on which are set desk or table or armchair to indicate the changing locale. In the last scene the dais heaves itself up vertically to become the rear wall of a doss-house cellar. Why Bond, who also directs, and his designer, Eryl Ellis, vary the setting here is unclear. Perhaps it is the equiva-

THEATRE

In the Company of Men Barbican Pit

lent of a musical composer's change of tone or speed before the closing bars. In this world of human piranha fish Bond's characters are more prone to poetic imagery, rhetoric and summaries of their behaviour than would be found naturally in the carpeted boardrooms of ECI. I raise no objection to this, however, when it allows Bond to create a character as fascinating as the complexly sinister Hammond (mesmerising performance by David Ryall), eager to add armaments to his food companies, foreseeing this to be the unbeatable combination for the 21st century. The antics of the famous gambler Wilbraham provide another delight, marvellously played as he is by Richard Cordery. The play is a largely successful mixture of sharply worded drama and black farce, both present in the final meeting between curd father (Karl Johnson) and enigmatic son (John Light). Finally too enigmatic, though evidently nothing so changes one's view of the world as a failed attempt to kill dad. An exciting evening. JEREMY KINGSTON

MUSIC: Richard Morrison meets the man who transformed a fusty old hall into today's prime venue

The Wigmore's backroom boy

Back in the Sixties a young Australian took a year's leave from his job with the Australian Broadcasting Commission to visit Britain. While in London he saw a job advertisement that intrigued him: for an assistant at the Wigmore Hall. He already knew the name. "We used to get *The Sunday Times* in Australia, and for some reason the concert announcements for the Wigmore Hall always fascinated me," William Lyne recalls. He got the post. Not long afterwards the Wigmore's manager retired. The young Australian found himself running what was then perceived as a fusty old recital hall, increasingly shunned by the smart musical set and sliding into a general but probably terminal decline. That was on October 24, 1966. Thirty years later, Lyne is still there. More importantly, so is the Wigmore. Its concerts are sold out for an average of 25 nights a month. It is the centre of an extraordinary revival of enthusiasm for chamber music and song recitals. There is no other hall like it in the world, and for that reason the world's best chamber musicians queue up to play there. And its audiences, far from being predominantly wrinkly and well-heeled, can be characterised by one common trait only: a profound love of music. For all this, Lyne is largely responsible. He alone possessed the vision and the dogged determination to revive the spirit of this beautiful hall. Perhaps it needed an Australian to perceive what the British were on the point of throwing away. It certainly helped that Lyne was, and is, unstuffy and unpretentious;

who form the backbone of the regular audience. "I get patrons coming up and saying 'I've just booked tickets for so-and-so on your recommendation, so he'd better be good,'" Lyne says. But his hunches are rarely wrong. Nor do his innovations often fail. The Wigmore was the first hall in London to introduce themed concert series — in 1979, with a revelatory Fauré cycle. Its Sunday morning "coffee concerts" and its rush-hour concerts on Wednesday evenings attract audiences at a time when no other promoter would dare contemplate a concert. Lyne will inaugurate a "singers" competition next September; he also wants a composer-in-residence. But his biggest plan involves bricks and mortar. In the early Nineties he supervised the stunning redevelopment which left the hall itself untouched (though redecorated), but vastly increased the foyer and catering spaces. Now he has another grand scheme: to build a second Wigmore auditorium, seating 250 to 300 people, at the back of the site to provide a smaller space for students and young artists. Michael Hopkins (who designed the new Glyndebourne) would be the architect. Lottery money would be sought, and the aim would be to build in time for the Wigmore's centenary in 2001. "But the main thing is to get a hall of the right quality, not to meet any specific deadline," Lyne says. If it is built, it should certainly be called the William Lyne Hall. Few backroom boys have done more for the cause of British musical life. Returns only available for the two anniversary concerts (0171-935 2141)

I get upset if they play anywhere else

often on little more than a hunch. Anne Sophie von Otter, now one of the world's leading mezzos, was given a Wigmore platform straight out of music college. The Takacs Quartet, the violinist Joshua Bell, the pianist Andras Schiff and the cellist Steven Isserlis feature in most seasons. "I get upset if they play chamber music anywhere else in London," Lyne says. He is constantly seeking brilliant new talent. Occasionally, a newspaper arts editor will receive a "Yours, Bill": a short note from Lyne that gently recommends to review a virtually unknown performer. Wise arts editors do not demur. An endorsement from Lyne has the same effect on the 1,200 Friends of the Wigmore.



William Lyne: not content with the Wigmore's recent overhaul, he has expansive plans

CONCERTS: Pletnev and Dohnányi on the podium

Master of Whirlwind ride, mischief

IT SURELY cannot be long before Mikhail Pletnev turns to theatre direction: not yet 40, he has done almost everything else. But despite his hyperactivity, Pletnev's music-making shows no signs of baton-rage. Sunday's Barbican concert with the LSO was measured in its approach to Beethoven and Mozart. Pletnev found both majesty and drollery in Beethoven's Eighth Symphony. The characteristic Pletnev mischief surfaced in the Allegretto scherzando, which seemed intent on proving the apocryphal story that the movement was a musical spoof on the newly invented metronome. The sturdy bassoon staccato was matched by the drollery of the horn-playing in the Mitauet's Trio. Gravius returned in a slow, sombre and concentrated performance of Mozart's C minor Mass. The London Symphony Chorus had been rigorously trained, and their phrases, carved out in forceful consonants, were moulded by Pletnev into statuesque lines and paragraphs. Susan Gritton led the quartet of soloists. She sang the *Et incarnatus est* with an irresistible radiance, in the company of the pastoral flute and oboe soloists. Barbara Fritto, platinum to Gritton's silver, was the second soprano: one could hear the Fioriligi in her, flaring its way through her fearless *Laudamus te*. Brian Bannatyne-Scott's bass made a brief, supportive appearance in the final *Benedictus*; Gwyn Hughes Jones was the refreshingly sober, chamber-musical tenor.

DIRECTING his first concert since the announcement on Tuesday of his appointment as principal conductor of the Philharmonia Orchestra, Christoph von Dohnányi gave notice at the Festival Hall of the stimulating music-making that is likely to result from the relationship. Dohnányi's fingerprint was clear from the start in the overture to Wagner's *Rienzi*. It is difficult to keep vulgarity at bay in this piece, with indignity after indignity heaped on the rather splendid tune that opens it. Dohnányi did his best, but could not resist giving clamorous brass and clattering percussion their head. Similarly, in Tchaikovsky's Fifth Symphony in E Minor, he played up the readiness of clarinet passages and allowed woodwinds generally to add pungent voices to the texture. Certainly it added flavour and bite to each of the movements, while the first and last in particular had such energy and drive that one was swept along by the whirlwind. Late Romantic repertoire of this sort will surely benefit from the unique blend of passion and intellectualism that this conductor has to offer. Bartók's Second Piano Concerto, with Garrick Ohlsson the dynamic soloist, was also given a reading with a vigorous rhythmic edge. Indeed, one sensed that the first movement was on the edge of the possible: a fraction faster and it would have toppled into incoherence. As it was, soloist and orchestra were stretched to the limit, and if certain individual phrases failed to register as a result, at least the cumulative effect was one of spiky buoyancy. The Adagio was lacking a little in mystery, but the finale took off like a rocket and stayed airborne to the end. BARRY MILLINGTON

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING. Recycled paper made up 54.5% of the raw material for UK newspapers in 1995. Source: Pulp & Paper Information Centre.

HILARY FINCH

BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN!

Disney's BEAUTY AND THE BEAST THE MAGIC COMES ALIVE ON STAGE



PREVIEWS FROM 29 APRIL • OPENS 13 MAY THE DOMINION THEATRE TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON W1

0171 656 1883 0990 204020 0171 420 0000 BOX OFFICE NATIONAL CALL RATES APPLY FIRST CALL

All of the above telephone sales carry a booking fee. No booking fee for personal callers at the box office. Groups 12 or more, no booking fee!

0171 416 6096 0171 312 1997 0800 614 903

THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL OFFERS

- LONDON Lyric Theatre Until Nov 14... THEATRE CLUB evening performances of John Godber's comedy, Gyn and Tonic... SOUTHPORT Arts Centre Nov 20... BRACKNELL Wilde Theatre Oct 28-30... EASTBOURNE Devonshire Park Theatre Nov 12-14... CARDIFF New Theatre Nov 4... HULL Hull Truck Theatre Nov 22-Jan 11

HOW TO BOOK AND JOIN

TO BOOK, please phone the listed number during normal office hours. The price printed on the ticket you receive will be the special price negotiated by the Theatre Club. There may be a transaction charge to cover postage. TO JOIN the Theatre Club either send a cheque for £12.50, made payable to The Theatre Club, together with your name, address and telephone number to The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 2164, Colchester CO2 3JL, or telephone 01206 225145 using your credit card. For general enquiries call 0171-387 9673

JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR LYCEUM THEATRE B.O. 0171 656 1806

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

WE ARE DELIGHTED TO BE ABLE TO ANNOUNCE THE ADDITION OF 50 EXTRA SEATS TO THE LYCEUM THEATRE AUDITORIUM, NOW THAT THE RESTORATION IS COMPLETE. THESE EXTRA TICKETS ARE NOW AVAILABLE FOR ALL PERFORMANCES. CONTACT THE BOX OFFICE OR COME IN PERSON TO THE LYCEUM THEATRE, WELLINGTON STREET, LONDON WC2.



VIDEOS A teeming portrait of a nightmarish LA is painted in one of the week's top new releases, Strange Days



RECORDS Roberto Alagna releases his third opera set this autumn, but it fails to live up to expectations

THE TIMES ARTS



CHOICE 1 Janet McTeer stars as A Doll's House reaches the West End



CHOICE 2 Tadaaki Otaka conducts the CBSO in a programme of 20th-century music

All a-flutter in a gilded cage

NEW ON VIDEO

THE BIRDCAGE MGM, 15, 1996 MIKE NICHOLS'S revamp of La Cage aux Folles...

NELLY & MR ARNAUD Guild World Cinema, PG, 1995 LOVERS of civilised cinema should pounce on Claude Sautet's subtle and tender study...

RICHARD III PolyGram, 15, 1996 'MY KINGDOM for his Jeop!' Ian McKellen cries as he hops it hot outside Battersea Power Station...

STRANGE DAYS CIC, 18, 1995 PREPARE for sensory overload as director Kathryn Bigelow lets rip with the latest Hollywood technology...

UNDERGROUND Arifinal Eye, 15, 1995 EMIR KUSTURICA'S comedy epic about the Balkans, winner of the top prize at Cannes...



Pyjama party: Nathan Lane as Albert and Robin Williams as Armand in Mike Nichols's The Birdcage

Bening and Robert Downey Jr also feature, but get easily swamped by the Brits. Available to rent.

virtual reality brings him up against rape, murder and police brutality. As spectacle the film is often amazing...

raining down during feeding time at Belgrade's zoo. But the director's flamboyance soon gets wearing as the deluded partisans of the Second World War continue to hide in their underground bunker...

GEOFF BROWN

NEW CLASSICAL CDs: Vivaldi in Dresden; Alagna as Hoffmann; Daugherty as Superman

CHAMBER Hilary Finch

VIVALDI Dresden Sonatas Biondi/Europa Galante Opus III OPS 30-154**

ORCHESTRAL Barry Millington

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro Baltimore Symphony Orchestra/Zimman Argo 452 103-2**

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro Baltimore Symphony Orchestra/Zimman Argo 452 103-2**

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro Baltimore Symphony Orchestra/Zimman Argo 452 103-2**

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro

DAUGHERTY Metropolis Symphony: Bizarro Baltimore Symphony Orchestra/Zimman Argo 452 103-2**

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 632 8000 (24hr) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA

CIRCUSES

BILLY SMART'S Quality Big Top Show Last Three Days No Animals

THEATRES

ADELPHI 'ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S MASTERPIECE' Wed-Sat Journal

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

ALDWYCH 0171 418 8000 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

COMEDY THEATRE

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 1721 (24hr) 'A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT'

FROM TONIGHT

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330/4330/4330/4330

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments Team on 0171 680 6222

LYRIC THEATRE 0171 494 5555

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

JORY & GINA'S WEDDING 0171 494 5555

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY CIRCUS 0171 287 4330

Carrying on with a white man in Africa

Body-fungus and sweat-terrorism: Thomas Pakenham navigates the story of an African river expedition, through waters of snapping crocodiles, in search of long-forgotten dinosaurs.

The story opens in Poto-Poto, a poor quarter of Brazzaville in Africa, when the smiling *feticheuse* reads their fortunes from cowrie shells.

"I hope to go on a great journey through the far northern forests," says Redmond O'Hanlon, the leader of the expedition, "by dug-out to the headwaters of the Moutaba where we'll abandon the boats, walk east through the swamp jungle and across the watershed to the Ibenga... and then, if we're lucky, paddle down to the Likouala-aux-Herbes and walk to the hidden lake. Lake Tété, where Mokélé-mbémbé, the Congo dinosaur, is said to live."

"Not Not Not!" protests the *feticheuse*. "Then you will die." Of course, far from dying, O'Hanlon completes his excruciating six-month journey in triumph, and has spent the last five years slaving away at this brilliant, hilarious, self-intoxicating book. Some critics have compared O'Hanlon's travel writing to Evelyn Waugh's. But there is no comparison. Waugh was a fastidious writer, frugal

CONGO JOURNEY
By Redmond O'Hanlon
Hamish Hamilton, £18
ISBN 0 241 12768 8

with words, careful to keep his wit dry; if he was intoxicated, it was not with himself. O'Hanlon lets everything hang out when he goes up river. Words splash down him relentlessly. He evacuates his mind onto the page.

In the traditional travel book, the author keeps a firm grip on the narrative; dialogue is brief and to the point. Most of this book is in dialogue, and it is often hard to follow the track of the expedition. Did I misread their maps, or did they misread their maps? They seem to be going round in circles. But perhaps it doesn't matter. In the swamp jungle one mud-hut is as good as another. But

whatever happened to Mokélé-mbémbé, the dinosaur they were supposed to be searching for? That, too, seems to be forgotten. On goes the dialogue, flowing like old man Congo, until their paddlers bring them safely back to Brazzaville, with their kiribags, a goat, a baby gorilla and two crocodiles.

To be fair to O'Hanlon he is not too happy about the crocodiles. These are the special interest of the Congolese partner in the expedition, Marcelin Agnagna. In Marcelin, O'Hanlon has created a splendid, predatory central figure. He is the *chef de service* of the Department of Fauna Preservation in the People's Republic of the Congo, the product of a French lycée and a college in Cuba.



O'Hanlon: lavish

Marcelin has invented the myth of the Congo dinosaur to fool Japanese tourists, and to some extent he has fooled O'Hanlon himself. The dinosaur, an African Nessie, gives Marcelin and his hangers-on a good living.

He can combine a career as travel guide (and womaniser, for he has a girl in every port on the river) with field research for his uncompleted thesis on crocodiles. To extract more money

to pay for women and crocodiles, he to the white men's terrors of the jungle. ("You'll be attacked by bees. There'll be leopards round the camp at night. You'll get ulcers on your legs. You'll develop body fungus. You must take care with vipers and cobras.") When these terrors pall, he plays the fetish card.

Finally, when O'Hanlon runs out of cash, Marcelin asks for a recommendation for an academic post at Oxford.

The other central figure in the story, apart from the irrepressible O'Hanlon himself, is Dr Lary Shaffer, a hard-drinking, hard-swearing American academic. My suspicion that he had been supplied by Central Casting was confirmed when Dr Shaffer confessed his spirit was broken by the horrors of life in the swamp jungle.

"Jesus," said Lary. "That was the worst night of my whole life."

"Yeah! How did it rate...?"

"I was sweat-terrorised. Stomach-turning fear shitstruck. I'd gladly sleep with my head down a toilet then go through that again... And you, you bastard, you just went off to sleep."

"Shaffer, you're going home. You've done your stint. You've kept your word." At its best the book is a tour de force. No one is better than O'Hanlon at conveying the awful monotony of Central African life — the squelch of mud and the bang of rotting fruit — contrasted with the beauty of its birds and animals. At its worst this is Carry-on-up-the-Congo with every crack a wisecrack.

I felt sorry for the Africans (Marcelin, excepted) who accompanied O'Hanlon. To have to laugh at the white man's jokes, as well as carrying his bed and his cooking pot, must have been a work of supererogation. And it must have been worst of all for the baby gorilla. This was an unfortunate orphan whom O'Hanlon insisted on adopting, when frustrated at the failure of the dinosaur to break surface. Most of the time, he tells us, the gorilla whimpered. Sometimes it growled. That must have been when O'Hanlon was making a joke.

Thomas Pakenham's *Meetings with Remarkable Trees* is published this month by Weidenfeld & Nicolson.

The profane put in place of the sacred

Music was the foundation of the Greek curriculum — the subject that addressed both mind and body, and which schooled the youth in virtue and vice. Taste in music, Plato argued, affects the very roots of social order, and it is imperative not merely to understand what young people enjoy, but also to control it.

Modern societies have followed Plato's advice only in circumstances of extreme oppression, such as prevailed under Stalin, Mao or Khroustchev. But Western universities have been wary of the spontaneous products of popular culture, and confined the academic study of music to the classical tradition, in which a silent audience listens to extended musical structures in an attitude of reverence.

The assumption has been that we teach classical music because it requires disciplined study. Expertise in pop, on the other hand, can be acquired by osmosis. Moreover, the classical tradition is composed of works which are more meaningful, more sublime, than the products of popular culture, and while it does not matter very much if a musical person goes to the grave without hearing AC/DC or Nirvana, it would be a tragedy if he ended his life without knowing Mozart.

The assumptions behind this academic approach are now being called in question. Foremost among the questioners is Simon Frith, who is not only a lover of pop, but also a crusader on its behalf. Frith wishes to persuade his readership that there is as real a distinction between good and bad pop, as between good and bad anything else, and that the music of the Pet Shop Boys repays study in the same way as the music of Mozart.

Frith's background is in "cultural studies", a discipline founded by the followers of Raymond Wil-

liams, and constructed around a Marxist agenda. As a branch of sociology, cultural studies looks on each cultural "commodity" in terms of its ideological import, and is reluctant to distinguish the good from the bad lest it be accused of endorsing the elitist aspirations of a ruling class. Indeed, Pierre Bourdieu, in his influential book *Distinction*, has argued that the very idea of aesthetic value is an offshoot of bourgeois society, and has no more objectivity than the transient historical condition that it serves to fortify.

Roger Scruton

PERFORMING RITES
By Simon Frith
OUP, £18.99
ISBN 0 19 516332 0

Frith, having touched on Bourdieu's argument, veers away from it, commendably aware that, without the idea of aesthetic value, we could never justify the pop scene to its critics. Nevertheless, he constantly postpones the aesthetic question — the question which troubled Plato, and which caused him to ban the contemporary equivalent of heavy metal from his ideal republic. Instead he litters his text with quotations, creating the impression that pop music should be taken seriously since all kinds of second-rate academics have written about it in a pedantic way.

In his previous work, *Sound Effects*, Frith had illuminating things to say about the sociology of pop, and in particular about the Fan. From my own foggyish perspective, the pop fan is someone in the grip of idolatry, who has focused his undisciplined religious urges on a mere human being, and endowed his idol with sacred attributes that have little to do with

musical expertise. For Frith the Fan is a distinct sociological type, who has discovered, in the wastes of modern society, a new form of membership, through which to recuperate the experience of belonging in conditions of impassable solitude. I think we are both right. And I find much food for thought in Frith's observations.

The trouble with *Performing Rites* is that it never advances beyond a statement of the problem. Just how are we to distinguish good pop from bad? Any answer would involve philosophical principles, detailed criticism and musical analysis. All three are absent from Frith's discussion. It is surely not difficult to establish the superiority of Cole Porter over R.E.M.; one only has to look at the incompetent voice-leading in *Losing My Religion*, the misunderstanding of chord relations, and the inability to develop a melodic line in which the phrases lead into one another with a genuine musical need.

But, once you look at modern popular music in that way, you will come to see how gross, tasteless and sentimental it mostly is, and how far it is from our tradition of meditative polyphony. You will begin to see why it is that musicology still concentrates on the classical repertoire, and continues to ignore the daily diet of modern youth.

I suspect that Frith has an ideological aversion to criticism of that kind. After all, R.E.M. is the focus of an important cult, and many members of that cult are likely to turn up as Frith's students, eager to spend their time at university listening to the trash that they could equally have heard elsewhere. Like Frith, I believe that universities must teach the difference between good and bad taste. Unlike Frith, I doubt that a study of pop music could explain what the difference is.



Michael Stipe (front) of R.E.M. sings of *Losing My Religion*, but the band itself has become a focus of cult-like devotion

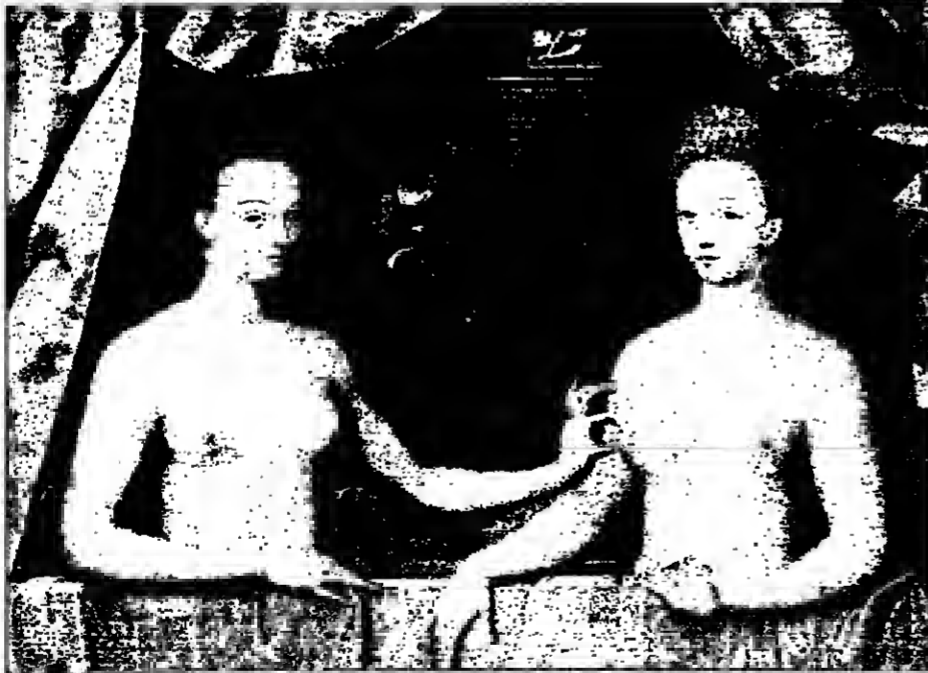
Elegant improvisations on the sensibility of a sense

William Fiennes

TOUCH
By Gabriel Jospovic
Yale, £9.95
ISBN 0 300 06690 2

Gabriel Jospovic is the new visiting professor of comparative literature at Oxford and anyone wondering what "comparative literature" actually entails might well turn to his new book for some idea. A spree of cross-reference, *Touch* discusses Sophocles's *Oedipus at Colonus* in the light of Charlie Chaplin's *City Lights* and compares the counterpoint of concentration and relaxation in Virgil and Milton with that demanded by the practice of Aikido. Jospovic moves with spry fleetness from Proust to Oliver Sacks, from cigarettes to Dante's story of Paolo and Francesca, from the still lives of Chardin to Hoad's demolition of Ashley Cooper in the 1957 Wimbledon final.

Touch is not a cultural history of touch. There is no mention of Midas, nor the slightest glance up to the Sistine Chapel's finger-to-finger. What underlies all the allusions is Jospovic's conviction that touch is our forgotten faculty. When seeing, he sug-



Delicate touch: Gabrielle d'Estrees and her sister the Duchess of Villars (French, 16th c.)

gests, we are merely spectators, but touch makes us participants. Touch restores "our sense of natural reciprocity with the world"; we look out in isolation; touching engages us with everything outside.

But Jospovic is not concerned with developing these apprehensions into an argument. What he gives us instead is a series of elegant improvisations inspired by his theme. His short chapters with their resonant titles ("The Girdle and the River", "The Therapy of Distance") are loose vignettes of interpretation, taking in such topics as the mirror in van Eyck's Arnolfini portrait, medieval pilgrimage and the intuitive

sense of our own bodies known as "proprioception".

As criticism, *Touch* falls into the playful mode of Barthes and Kundera. Its highbrow informality likes the shorthand of "Proust's *A la recherche*" or "Rabelais's *Panurge*".

Jospovic is gracious in his foregrounding of the work of others, whether it be Walter Benjamin's idea of the "aura" of the work of art, Peter Brown's research into the cult of saints, or the film theory of Stanley Cavell. This book is warmed by snapshots from Jospovic's own experience: his childhood in Egypt; his love of swimming; his insistence, on arriving in Los Angeles, that he be taken to the

sea so that he could dip his hand into the Pacific. This seam of autobiography and the book's blithe temper help Jospovic to avoid the note of oracular hauteur to which George Steiner's comparable work is prone.

But *Touch* is at the same time a frustrating book. Its brief interpretations (such as its remarks on John Donne's *Hymn to God the Father*, a poem whose relevance to the theme is at best tangential) can be vague and superficial. Despite its engaging intelligence, you reach the end feeling that the ideas in *Touch* have not been grasped, just touched upon.

Friends revisited

Diana Mosley

THE LETTERS OF NANCY MITFORD AND EVELYN WAUGH
Edited by Charlotte Mosley
Hodder & Stoughton, £25
ISBN 0 340 63804 4

MALICIOUS, witty, sometimes affectionate, mercilessly teasing each other, Nancy Mitford and Evelyn Waugh corresponded for 28 years until his death. Having both sides more than doubles the fun of these letters.

They began to write regularly when she went to live in France. In 1945 Nancy told everyone she had voted Labour, and Evelyn pretended to think she alone was responsible for the grey and dreary England of the late Forties. At the end of the war he had written *Brideshead Revisited*; it made a lot of money which was snatched away from him by the tax gatherer. Rations became smaller. It was all her fault, and then she crossed the country she had ruined.

The War itself had been a disillusion. He had wished to look upon it as a crusade, but it ended with half Europe ruled by godless communists, while France and Italy seethed with barely hidden civil war.

Nancy was on the crest of the wave. She was in love with a Frenchman, "the Colonel," and she too had written a best-seller, *The Pursuit of Love*, so that she was rich enough to follow him to Paris. Her marriage to Peter Rodd was on the rocks. She pretended to be living in a land flowing with cream and caviare, and shut her eyes to the shortages of Liberation. Evelyn rebuked her for saying "Heavenly 1948", the blackest year in world history since 1793, according to him. The Colonel was as slippery as an eel, but she shut her eyes to that too. It is all so long ago that shafts of bitter humour, once delayed for fear of libel, can now illumine the scene. The actors are all dead.

Both writers were wildly funny, and the result is an irresistible book. The victims of their unkind jokes are

mostly well-known, so that the letters will delight, and possibly horrify nearly everybody.

Nancy and Evelyn earned their living by writing; money is a constant theme and worry. Evelyn had a large family to educate; Nancy's only extravagance was Dior. She implored Evelyn to come to France, but when he did it was seldom a success. He quarrelled with Duff Cooper at Chantilly, and generally made himself objectionable, as only he knew how.

Nancy found this quite difficult to deal with, and their friendship was really based on the letters. They made each other scream with laughter, the shadows were light. All the same, they lengthened: Nancy's love affair did not prosper, and Evelyn began to feel his Church under threat.

THE ADVENT of Pope John XXIII was a sorrow to Evelyn. The reforms of the Vatican Council knocked him flat. He was only 62, and he dreaded the possibility of having to live with these reforms another 20 years. Strangely enough, his desperately sad last letters, in March 1966, were to me. I had asked him a question. He wrote: "There is nowhere I want to go, nothing I want to do." He died on Easter Day 1966.

The letters are impeccably edited by Charlotte Mosley, an expert on the period and its fauna; she has cleverly solved every puzzle.

THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

- Order any book reviewed or featured in *The Times*
- All you pay is the publisher's suggested retail price
- You can buy ANY English-language book currently in print
- FREE postage and packing in the UK
- Delivery in 7-10 days, subject to availability
- 24-hour telephone ordering service. Calls are answered personally between 8am and 6pm, Monday to Friday, 9am to 4pm Saturday, and 10am to 4pm Sunday.

CALL: 0345 660 916 (CALLS CHARGED AT LOCAL RATE)

Call +44 980 134 459 from overseas and the Republic of Ireland, fax +44 1326 374 888, e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Standard tariffs apply to fax, Republic of Ireland and overseas calls

Or post coupon to: News Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TR11 2DR. Please send me these books (order additional titles on a separate sheet):

City	Title/Author	Total Price

Surname _____ Initial _____ Title _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Tel _____

I enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of £ _____

Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques

Debit my Mastercard/VISA/AmEx. Switch or Delta account no: _____

Print Name _____ Expiry Date _____

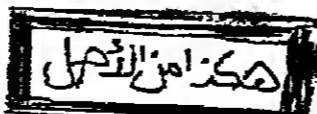
Signature _____ Date _____

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is by air in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Airfreight outside Europe add 35%.)

The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

SAVE £2 OFF THE TIMES COOKBOOK

Celebrate the International Festival of Fine Wine and Food with savings on *The Times Cookbook* and *The Times Book of Vegetarian Cookery* by Frances Bissell. Essential reading for the modern cook, Frances Bissell's wide-ranging approach covers everything from soups and seafood to pasta, puddings and preserves. Her book on vegetarian cookery provides a wide and varied selection of dishes for the most demanding palates. *The Times Cookbook* RRP £15.00 now £13.00. *The Times Book of Vegetarian Cookery* RRP £9.99 now £7.99



Norman Lamont assesses an account of our postwar Chancellors and finds its pessimism not entirely justified

Very taxing next-door neighbours

It is surprising that there has never been a book before about Chancellors of the Exchequer. After all, there have been single volumes on the lives and careers of the Speakers, and the Lord Chancellors.

So it is a good idea. Or is it? What struck me is how sharply different the problems facing each Chancellor have been. Dalton's problems with the American Loan, or Butler's problems with ending wartime controls are light years away from today's issues. Edmund Dell purports to see running through all these postwar years a common thread of continuing economic decline accelerated by errors of policy. I wonder.

Dell invests far too much belief in something called "economic management" — a concept that often gives rise to inelegant and inappropriate comparisons between the responsibility for the nation's finances and driving a car. Sometimes it is called "steering the economy". But manipulating exchange or interest rates cannot in the long run make a country more productive or more hard-working. Competitiveness is the product of attitudes and cultures. There are policies that may increase competitiveness but they are to do with labour markets and competition policy. They are not dials on a screen in the Treasury. The author overestimates the power of single individuals to affect long-term trends.

Dell assesses the suitability for office and the record of each postwar Chancellor. Much of the book is about the

relationship between occupants of No 10 and No 11. Few postwar Chancellors have enjoyed unambiguous support from the Prime Minister. And yet without that the job becomes markedly difficult. This is a magisterial volume written by a man who might have been an outstanding Labour Chancellor. Dell spares no one. Stafford Cripps was not austere enough. Selwyn Lloyd was not up to the job. Even the bubble of Roy Jenkins is rightly pricked.

THE CHANCELLORS
By Edmund Dell
HarperCollins, £25
ISBN 0 00 255558 1

Jenkins was the beneficiary of the Callaghan devaluation. But he was slow to take the measures to make that devaluation work, and subsequently chose to blame his officials rather than himself. Far from being a prudent Chancellor he left a legacy of rising inflation although the next Conservative Government made things even worse. Edward Heath is rightly dismissed as a man "whose performance in office defies rational explanation".

The most interesting part of the book is that dealing with Healey's Chancellorship. The account of why the Labour Government decided not to join the ERM at its beginning should be read by everyone interested in today's debate on European monetary union. Here the author is writing of events in which he participated. He is a little too generous to his boss. The triumph of

politics over prudence, rightly condemned in other Chancellors, is simply accepted as unavoidable in Healey's case.

The Budget of 1975 is hailed as the turning point in postwar economic history: the battle against inflation took precedence over unemployment. But did Healey have any choice once inflation had reached 25 per cent? It was hardly heroic to direct attention belatedly to a problem threatening to get out of control.

But Edmund Dell is not partisan. The Chancellor he most admires is Howe ("Not a traitor, merely one of the most honest men in politics driven to the end of his tether.") Dell is every bit as withering as Margaret Thatcher about the Conservative weis.

Dell's analysis of the Lawson years inevitably lacks inside knowledge but makes up for that in its sharpness. He underestimates Mrs Thatcher's understanding of economics. Dell is inclined to dismiss her views as "instincts". But even he has to concede that her "instincts" were often right.

Dell does not believe in monetarism and certainly not in "exchange rate monetarism". So Lawson is given rather too much of the lash. Dell catalogues his attempts to find an economic lodestar or rules of management that would lessen discretion in policy. This he describes as "dogmatism at its worst".

Dell rightly says "any Chancellor needs humility". But one should not confuse public presentation of policy with the inner man. In my experience Nigel Lawson was all too well



Not the only Chancellor to come in for a hard ride. Sir Stafford Cripps in a Daily Mirror cartoon from the 1940s

aware of what might go wrong: the unexpected event and the fallibility of forecasts. It was because he was so well aware of the uncertainty of the future that he never stopped searching for impartial rules for policy. This was not dogmatism, rather the opposite. Dell concedes that Lawson was the most technically quali-

fied of all the Chancellors since 1945. In the end he is fair: "The probability must be that any Chancellor would have been caught out by the particular group of circumstances that confronted him from 1986 onwards."

This is a fine book. I have one reservation. It is rare for me to find someone more

pessimistic than myself. But Dell is too pessimistic. He concludes that little has got better. I believe that in the end the 1980s will be seen as a period when there were real competitive improvements in the UK economy. However, it is still early days. The jury is still out. But what is clear is that the consensus on econom-

ic policy has changed dramatically. Mrs Thatcher has changed the Labour Party. There is a much wider acceptance in all political parties of the need to fight inflation. That is a real gain.

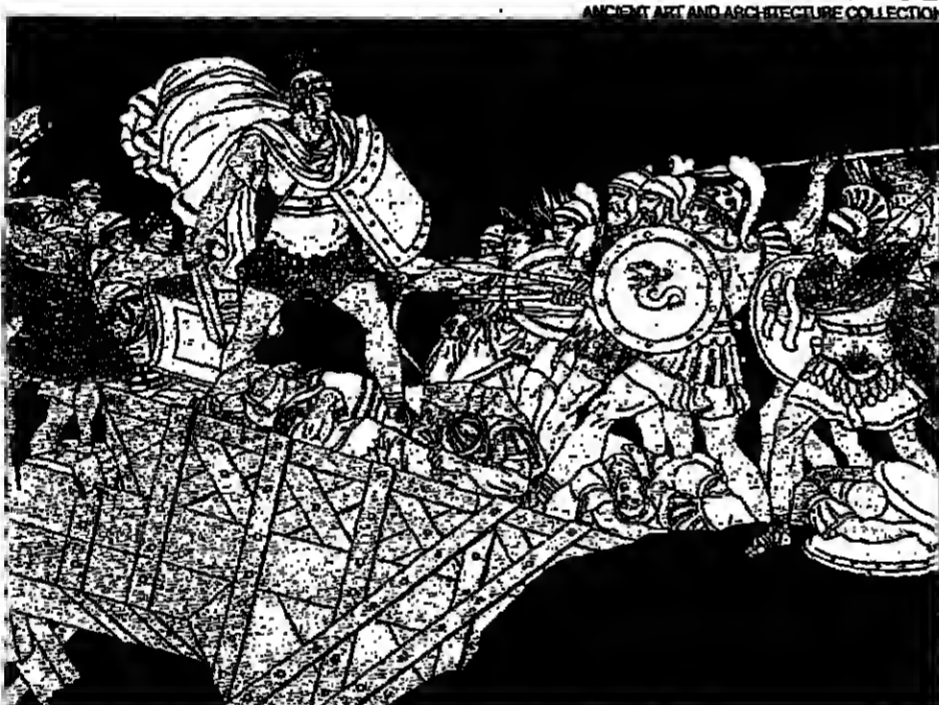
The Rt Hon Norman Lamont, MP, was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1990-93.

Din of battle echoed in song

Kenneth Baker has great gifts in the art of anthology compiling. He is on a par with Palgrave and Quiller-Couch, who would have been proud to have contrived this collection. Most of his chosen poets are English-speaking but there is a fine scattering of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, French, Japanese, Chinese, Ancient Greek and Roman. His scholarship and hard work on research are immense. It is amazing how he dug out Peter Woodhouse, noted only as the author of *The Flea*. Uncanny Woodhouse wrote in 1605: "I see a Soldier's service is forgot. / In time of peace the world regards us not."

Did Kipling read it, or was it in his subconscious? "I went into a public-house to get a pint o' beer. / The publican 'e up an' sez, 'We serve no red-coats here... / But it's 'Thim red line of 'erces' when the drums begin to roll —"

That war is horrible for women is strikingly displayed by an anonymous Irish poet of the 10th or 11th century. A soldier who alone kept in bay hundreds of the enemy "in an angle of hard rock" had no food for 30 days, nor had the noble wife at his side. He tells her to leave and find "some fine fitting man" from among



The faces of war: Pinelli's engraving of Horatius on the bridge above the Tiber (1886)

his enemies. Scornfully she refuses, choosing to stay with her man, come what may. That takes us straight to an old favourite, Macaulay's Horatius: "And when above the surges / They saw his crest appear / All Rome sent forth a rapturous cry. / And even the ranks of Tuscany / Could scarce forbear to cheer."

There is much, apart from the wide selection of patriotic glorification of war, on the apparent pointlessness of it. Robert Southey's *The Battle of Blenheim*: "And everybody praised the Duke / Who this great fight did win. / 'But what good came of it at last? / Quoth little Peterkin. / 'Why that I cannot tell, / said he' / 'But 'twas a famous victory."

The tragic waste of the

Woodrow Wyatt

THE FABER BOOK OF WAR POETRY
Edited by Kenneth Baker
Faber, £17.50
ISBN 0 571 17453 1

unnecessary Great War is sung by poets like Siegfried Sassoon or Wilfred Owen, who wrote: "Some cheered him home, but not as crowds cheer Goal. / Only a solemn man who brought him fruits / Thanked him; and then inquired about his soul."

I knew Alun Lewis. We once shared a girlfriend. Often I have dwelt on the sadness of the death at 29 in Burma of this talented poet of fine, unfulfilled promise. He gave the impression that he expected to die, unlike most of us buoyed up by youth's vigour into a sense of immortality. Alun's gloom is indicated in a quote from *The Jungle*: "Grey monkeys gibber, ignorant and wise. / We are the ghosts and they the denizens. / We are like them anonymous, unknown. / Avoiding what is human, near. / Skirting the villages, the paddy fields..."

Second World War poets tended to be more robust. This time all felt it was a necessary war fought under first-class commanders. So were the wars of Athens, the first democracy, fighting against dictatorial tyrants they needed monarchical Spartan help to defeat the Persians. This is translated from the Greek poet, Simonides: "The ground is holy: here the brave are resting. / And here Greek honour keeps her chosen shrine. / Here too is one the worth of all attesting — / Leonides, of Sparta's royal line..."

Despite its occasional touches of irony, John Jarman's *El*

Alamein is in the same spirit: "Like Troy or Agincourt its single fame / Will be the garland for our brow, our claim. / On us a fleck of glory to the end. / And there our dead will keep their holy ground."

Baker's fascinating tour of war poetry has its humour, too. There is a section on "The Consolations of Obscurity". Reliable Anonymous provides: "She went to her mother. / 'Oh mother, she said, / 'I'd rather be single. / I'd rather be dead. / I don't mind a man who's got rather small balls. / But balls to a soldier with no balls at all. / No balls, no balls at all. / But balls to a soldier with no balls at all."

The anthology is divided into nearly 70 sections, each depicting different aspects of war. There is an excellent introduction, with which I have only one mild disagreement. "Wars are caused by the failure of politicians..." It has been estimated that in this century alone over 108 million people, military and civilians, have died as a result of war. Wars, like disease, are caused in part by nature as a means of dealing with overpopulation and by long-stored hatreds between different groups of human beings, as well as by the desire for conquest. Always on the ball, the editor has included up-to-date verses by Richard Heller. *The Minister has all his notes in place*: "While Serbian artillery take aim, / Decide which new civilians they should maim. / He fills the Chamber high with empty talk. / And here's another child will never walk. / The opposition make synthetic rant. / He answers with the Foreign Office cant. / Some random shrapnel takes a boy's right eye. / The other one is all he needs to cry."

Souring the milk of human kindness

Nothing is new on the subject of infidelity, nevertheless, Fay Weldon would not be herself if she did not provide one or two small surprises in her narrative. Alexandra Ludd (famous actress) is married to Ned Ludd (famous theatre critic) who dies of a heart attack, leaving his widow to discover not just one major infidelity but many minor screws. Nothing is as she thought it would be, not even the roof over her head. Although the outcome is not hard to guess, Fay Weldon's tale proceeds at a page-turning pace towards the final act of destruction.

In the novel she sets up polar opposites: "best-wishing" and "worst fears" — the one flinging open the windows of acceptance and forgiveness, the other kicking in doors of the darkest rooms. Maybe this works in criticism too. I best wish Fay Weldon for many things in this, her 21st novel. There is the economy of the prose, the verve, and wit in the

Bel Mooney

WORST FEARS
By Fay Weldon
Fleming, £16.99
ISBN 0 00 22320 5

Yet there are worst fears too. Fay Weldon satirises psychobabble, sexual obsession, humper countryfolk, thespian vanity, the pretensions of under-takers and lawyers, greed, "caring", stupid dogs who do not know the meaning of loyalty (no more than do children), well-meaning liberal teachers... nothing is sacred. No character escapes; even minor ones like Alexandra's mother and small son are unloveable, are even (in their tiny ways) monstrous. The odd and irritating mannerism of needlessly explaining pronouns (so: "Sam remarked that she, Alexandra, was a hard bitch"; and "Over the table was her, Alexandra's, best lace abdominal") oddly makes the reader as much a victim of satire as the character: a jeering poke in the ribs which asks, "Are you sure you get it? She, Alexandra, is a fool — and maybe you, dear reader, are too."

The worst fear is that the novelist has given up on kindness. One paragraph sums up Fay Weldon's brilliance and weakness. "Worst fears: That she, Alexandra, had been deceived by Ned in his life: that the grief she felt for him was wholly compromised, so it would never heal, never go away, because she had no idea what she was grieving for. And not knowing, and never being able to know, there was no 'her' at all... She was something elusive, a conjurer's effect, produced by the trickery of someone, for the entertainment of others." This is great stuff. But the point is, Fay Weldon herself is the conjurer, reducing the (admittedly fallible) woman at the heart of the narrative to an automaton. Alexandra, and all the other stereotypical characters, do not exist in any universe other than that of the pantomime or puppet show. Yes, the entertainment is not in question. It would not

matter, were not one to have a residual faith that Fay Weldon wishes, by her satire, to heal. That is how it was — in (say) *Praxis* or *The President's Child*. The trouble is, the other point of satire is to punish, without mercy. This view of life hates most people, or at least despises them. It enforces stereotypes, because some chinks of complexity might throw light into the darkest of rooms where the worst fears fester. It goes for sickness and stereotypes because the pain inherent in these fictional constructs cannot be borne.

I admired the novel when I thought Fay Weldon was struggling as to which had mastery: amusement or contempt. I like it when her fiction left room for optimism, and did not seem to play so easily to the reviewers' lazy clichés: "Wickedly funny" etc. There will be plenty of those. But hang on — maybe nothing wicked is funny. Maybe some laughs are too easy.

AS TO Lovelace's language, he is in a world of his own. He starts a sentence, then allows it its own joyous life, so that the words tumble out, the clauses bleed into each other, the sentence recovers, recedes, then ends abruptly. Or else a sentence starts and meanders backwards to locate its beginning. It is a carnival of Creole sounds, and this is the deepest ideology of the novel, the display of the power of West Indian speech, the emancipation of the West Indian tongue from the shackles of the English sentence.

Finally, however much the characters fail to achieve self-fulfilment, they are ultimately redeemed by the power of narrative love. It is Lovelace's love for his characters which lights up the novel; the act of writing lovingly is the novelist's way of consoling his community. *Salt* achieves this movingly and brilliantly.

MURIEL SPARK

Reality & Dreams

"It has all her scintillating clarity, that absolutism of purpose and lightness of touch that make lesser novelists look hopelessly muddled and encumbered" David Sexton, SUNDAY TELEGRAPH

"She writes with such élan and insouciance that she can make the unbelievable seem normal, the mad seem sane. Her wit is desen driv..." She is a source of constant delight. Alan Taylor, SCOTSMAN

What delights principally is the tone of voice — so enviably assured, such a distinct signature. William Boyd, INDEPENDENT

Constable £14.95

Fay Weldon: verve and wit

triest sense of the word, beyond jokes. The familiar short paragraphs are allowed occasionally to expand, so that one can take a breath rather than just puff. Fay Weldon has also the nerve to move swiftly from her habitual terse acidity to breathtaking observations: "That was why you grieved for the dead, because they could no longer be part of the exhilaration of renewal." Her admirers will not be disappointed, and will certainly find much more for which to best-wish this most prolific of novelists.

SATURDAY BOOKS

Laughter and tears: Elisabeth Luard on the life and times of Peter Cook

Do Yew or do Yew not? — Paul Barker on James Bartholomew's upwardly mobile gardening

WATERSTONE'S BOOKSELLERS

ANDREW NEIL

WILL BE AT HARRODS ON FRIDAY

The Former Editor of The Sunday Times will be signing copies of his autobiography

"Full Disclosure"

in the Book Department, Second Floor, on Friday 25th October, at 12.30pm. Published by Macmillan. Price £20.00

If you are unable to attend, please telephone free on 0800 376 1234 to reserve your signed copy

Harrods KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Harrods Limited, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL

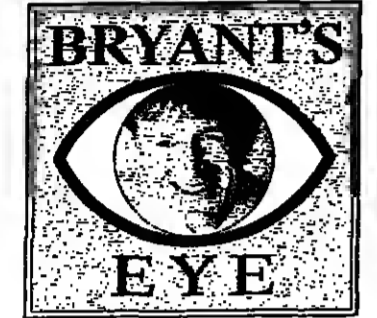
Decision time for Spain's big wheel

Miguel Indurain must think it is his birthday. He has just been offered \$10 million (£6.29 million) to spend three weeks on a bike next summer. The Spanish cyclist, reckoned by many to be the greatest endurance athlete on the planet, won the Tour de France five times in a row. Now he is being tempted by the ONCE professional team to attempt a record sixth win next year. As well as the bags of money on offer, the ONCE team is also said to be promising to bring in the French rider, Laurent Jalabert, and Alex Zülle, of Switzerland, to help him to secure victory.

Indurain is by far Spain's greatest sporting hero — way ahead of Severiano Ballesteros, Arantxa Sánchez Vicario or any of half a dozen footballers. A recent poll showed that his countrymen think that Indurain is the most accomplished Spanish sportsman of all time, and only King



Indurain, a physiological as well as a cycling marvel, found age catching up with him last summer



Juan Carlos and Crown Prince Felipe are better-loved in Spain. For the past decade or so, he has celebrated his birthday each July in style — crouched over the handlebars as he stamped his legend all over the world's greatest cycle race. But each passing birthday makes life tougher for any champion athlete, and this year his birthday was not so happy. The unthinkable happened and he came unstuck.

As the Tour wound its way into Spain and into his home territory of Pamplona, it became apparent that the man-machine who had made this race his own was about to be defeated by a balding Dane called Bjarne Riis — who himself looks just a few birthdays short of a pension.

But even though he was beaten, the loyal Spanish public still gave him a hero's welcome. They still clapped, still called his name, still waved their banners, still wrote on the road.

"Thanks Miguel," they scrawled. "Five Tours — it is enough," "Five Tours. Six Tours? What does it

matter?" asked a banner. "Miguel you are still a champion." Such worship is hardly surprising. Indurain is a marvel of power and endurance. In Spain "Big Mig" is also nicknamed "The Man from Outerspace" and "The Perfect Machine".

His secret weapon is a metabolism that is probably superior to any other athlete in sport. He has the resting pulse of a hibernating bear. Your heart rate is a fairly good gauge of

how fit you are and, at rest, Indurain's pulse bumps along at only 28 beats a minute.

Even when he is flat out, his heart-rate seems superhuman. It peaks at around 150, and a glimpse of the pulse monitor carried on the handlebars of his bike strikes terror into the riders who slog alongside him. They can be pedalling like pistons in the mountains but Big Mig's heart will be ticking quietly away at 120.

His lung capacity, too, is huge — a

third above average — and his height (6ft 2in) and weight (12st 7lb) are unusual in cycle racing. One theory has it that he has exceptionally long thigh bones that give him extra leverage for pedalling. Sabino Padilla, his doctor and physiologist, monitors him constantly, regularly taking blood from his ear, which is tested on a lactate machine that travels everywhere with him.

Padilla, who also coaches Spain's marathon champion, Martin Fiz,

says that Indurain "has taught his body to defy oxygen debt and metabolise lactic acid. Because he has such a low heart-rate, he can work harder and longer than others at lower rates."

After this year's Tour, even this superman was tired. Those years in the saddle had at last caught up with him. The strain of top-class cycle road racing is unimagable and he should have withdrawn his exhausted body to recover quietly with his wife, Marisa, and their son, Miguel.

Spain would not let her hero rest, though. They thought he might make amends in the Olympic Games in Atlanta, which, pleading his exhaustion, he wanted to miss. Some big Spanish fans helped change his mind — King Juan Carlos and Juan Antonio Samaranch, the Spaniard who heads the International Olympic Committee, were wheeled out to twist his arm.

Indurain took his bike to the time-trial in Atlanta, and came away with the gold. As he crossed the finishing line, the King was waiting to congratulate him on an open phone line from Spain.

Back in his homeland, even though he dropped out of the Vuelta, the Tour of Spain, Indurain is still the hero and role model. Politicians point to him as an example of dedication and achievement to the young, and they talk enthusiastically of the Indurainisation of Spain, of a generation inspired by his exploits and laid-back modesty.

Everywhere in Spain, though, they ask the big question: will he retire? Can his medical team get him up for one more Tour win? Could the magic work one more time?

For Indurain, the \$10 million offer may complicate the issue. He may be too proud to quit when he is no longer at the top. But even with his apparently indestructible body, he must realise that age is the ultimate condition from which no athlete can ever recover. The physios can do much to keep the legs ticking over, but they cannot turn back the hands on the clock.

Tomorrow the schedule is released for next year's Tour de France. Indurain will soon have to decide if he will be there, sweating it out in the saddle, on July 16. For \$10 million or not, another Tour means another birthday. And at 33, even for Big Mig, that may be a birthday too far.

JOHN BRYANT

RADIO CHOICE

Seen through others' eyes

The Piano Tuner's Wives. Radio 4. 2.00pm.

I can guarantee that you won't hear many plays in these last months of 1996 that are as delicately balanced as this one by William Trevor. Of the setting in Co Cork. A widower (Dennis Hawthorne, surely one of the best actors Ireland has produced) marries for the second time. He is blind, and his blindness is the pivot on which the play turns. The 41 years he spent married to his first wife (Marcelle Riordan) left years of images on his mind of the world she painted for him. His second wife (Kate Binchy) is his new eyes, but the images and unknowingly, on to him are at odds with the old ones. David Hutchinson has sensitively directed a play that is a credit to both Radio 4 and the World Service who combined forces to create it.

The Hearts and Lives of Men. Radio 4 (FM). 10.00am.

For reasons that I trust will be explained in the weeks ahead, Fay Weldon's adaptation of her novel is introduced by a girl who sounds as if she can't be any older than six. Is it because Weldon, wearing her narrator's hat, defines the serial as a fairy-tale for adults and accordingly puts on her "Once upon a time" voice? Or is it because the little girl turns out to be one of the lovers' offspring? Weldon refers to in her script? Her witty tale is set in the Beatles' swinging Sixties, to an era she accurately describes as "dinner — with no washing up".

Peter Davalile

- RADIO 1**
 - 6.30am Chris Evans 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Lisa (Anon) 2.00pm Nicky Campbell 4.00 Mark Goodier. Includes at 5.30-6.45 Newsbeat 7.00 Evening Session, with Jo Whalley and Steve Lamacq 9.00 Soundcity, with Danyel Kelly 10.00 Mark Radcliffe 12.00 Mary Anne Hobbs 4.00am Chae Warren, with the Early Breakfast Show
- RADIO 2**
 - 6.00am Martin Kenner 7.30 Sarah Kennedy 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Kate Ade 1.30pm Debbie Throver 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 The News Huddles 7.30 David Allen 9.00 Paul Jones 9.45 Gospel Train 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05am Adrian Fringhan 3.00 Alex Lester
- RADIO 5 LIVE**
 - 5.00am Morning Reports, incl at 5.45 Wake Up to Money 8.00 The Breakfast Programme, incl at 8.55, 7.55 racing preview 9.35 The Magazine, with Brian Hayes 12.00 Midday with Mair, incl at 12.25pm Moneychat 2.05 Race on Five 4.00 Newsnight, incl at 5.45 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extra, incl at 7.20 Sports Bulletin 7.30 On the Line 8.05 Inside Edge. A look inside the week's sporting headlines with Rob Bonnet 9.05 SportsAmerica, with Alan Byrd 9.35 America Graffiti Stories and events from across America, with Jonathan Newstead 10.05 News Talk, with Paul Reynolds 11.00 Night Extra, with Valerie Sanderson 12.05am After Hours — Early Call 2.05 Up All Night
- TALK RADIO**
 - 5.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Anna Lee 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Divesime, with Peter Dealey 7.00 Moz Dee's Sportszone 10.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins
- WORLD SERVICE**
 - All times in BST. News on the hour 6.30am Europe Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.15 World Today 7.30 Sport 8.15 The World at 8.30 Newsweek 8.10 Composer of the Month 9.55 Health Matters 10.05 Business 11.20 Sport, International 10.45 Sport 11.20 BBC English 11.45 On the Spot 12.20pm Meridian 1.05 Business 1.15 Britain Today 1.30 Islam, Faith and Power 3.05 Outlook 3.30 Matchcast 4.05 Sport 4.15 BBC English 4.30 Newsweek 5.30 Business 5.45 Britain Today 6.05 World Today 6.25 Take Five 6.30 News in German 6.45 Sport 7.30 Islam, Faith and Power 8.05 Outlook 8.30 Newsweek 10.15 Britain Today 10.30 Meridian 11.20 World Today 11.45 Sport Outlook 12.10am Take Five 12.20 Good Books 1.45 Britain Today 2.30 Outlook 2.55 Words of Faith 3.30 Thirty-Minute Drama 4.15 Sport 4.30 Europe Today
- CLASSIC FM**
 - 4.00am Mar. Griffiths 6.00 Mike Read 8.00 Barry Took 12.0. Suzannah Simore 2.00pm Concerto, Tchaikovsky (Piano Concerto No 1 in B flat major, Op 23) 3.00 James Cnox 6.00 Newsnight 6.30 Soravia, Dussan (Piano Concerto No 15 in G major, Op 34) 7.00 Travel Guide: France and Houston 8.00 Cori Rossini (Overture William Tell) Heinz Hammerstein (Prelude and Scherzo, Op 19) Franck (Violin Concerto No 1 in A, Beethoven (Fidelio, Fidelio Act II) Bartok (Concert for Orchestra) 10.00 Michael Mappin 1.00am Sally Peterson
- VIRGIN RADIO**
 - 6.00am Press 'n' Jones's Breakfast Express 9.00 Radio 4 12.00 Graham Dore 4.00pm Nicky Home 7.00 Paul Coyle (FM) Robin Banks (AM) 10.00 Mark Forest 2.00am Handal Lee Rose

SAILING: GROUP 4 REMAINS ON COURSE TO WIN FIRST LEG OF CHALLENGE

Blyth chases replacement doctor

FROM EDWARD GORMAN SAILING CORRESPONDENT IN RIO DE JANEIRO

CHAY BLYTH has launched an emergency search for a sailor with medical training to join one of the 14 BT Global Challenge yachts when the second and toughest leg of the race starts in just under a month's time, after a doctor on *Courtauld's International* decided to withdraw yesterday.

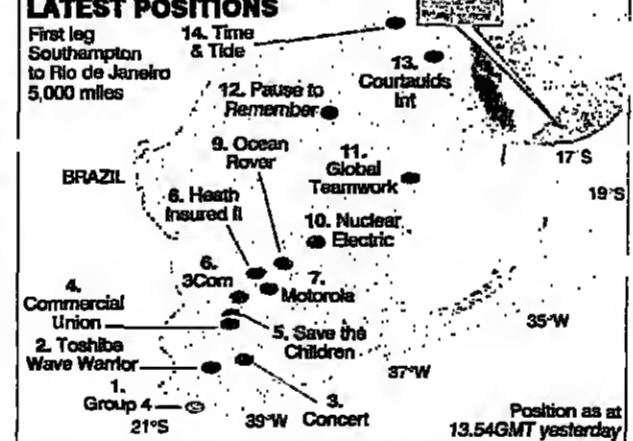
Pat Redman, 25, from London, has been struggling with seasickness throughout the first leg and reluctantly made the decision that she could not face the ordeal of going round Cape Horn and then talking on the Southern Ocean all the way to Wellington, a journey that is expected to take up to 40 days.

This has left Blyth with an urgent need for a replacement, to ensure that every boat has a medically-qualified person among its crew. As he prepared to fly out here to welcome the first boats in —

they are expected in the early hours of tomorrow morning — he appealed for a volunteer who could be available by the middle of next month.

"We are looking for a replacement crew volunteer who has sailing experience and medical training to join the race from Rio de Janeiro," he said. "The person must be between 21 and 60 and be able

BT GLOBAL CHALLENGE LATEST POSITIONS



MILES TO RIO DE JANEIRO: 1, Group 4 (252); 2, Toshiba Wave Warrior (307); 3, Concor (325); 4, Commercial Union (397); 5, Save The Children (397); 6, 3Com (425); 7, Motorola (442); 8, Health Insured II (461); 9, Ocean Rover (471); 10, Nuclear Electric (512); 11, Global Teamwork (605); 12, Pause to Remember (716); 13, Courtaulds Int (800); 14, Time & Tide (857).

to respond to this short-notice call." It was not immediately clear whether the volunteer would also be expected to pay the £6,800 fee for the Southern Ocean leg.

The yachts are making slow progress towards the finish in sweltering temperatures and high winds. Mike Golding on *Group 4's* still the comfortable leader, with a margin of 53 miles over Simon Walker on *Toshiba Wave Warrior*. Chris Tibbs on *Concor* is still in third place, 16 miles further back.

A desperately tight match race, meanwhile, is enlivening the battle for fourth position between *Commercial Union*, skippered by Richard Merrivether, and *Save the Children*, under Andy Hindley, which has made its way up the field from a position of tenth place over the last 13 days.

On present form, the computer is predicting that the two boats will cross the finish line off Rio within a minute of each other.

TABLE TENNIS

Ahlen gives England timely boost

BY RICHARD EATON

ENGLAND'S attempt to regain its status as a leading table tennis nation has brought one of the world's best-known coaches to this country. Soren Ahlen, part of the Sweden set-up that won the world team championship in 1989 and the head coach of the European title for the Scandinavians in Bratislava in May, will start as the England national men's team coach in two weeks' time.

Ahlen, 40, will begin his contract with the English Table Tennis Association by working for 60 days between now and the world championships in May, coaching at European league matches, certain tournaments and England training camps.

He would then become a leading candidate to fill a position of overall control that could be created if National Lottery and Sports Council funding is made available.

The appointment ends a spell of uncertainty in which a series of different people coached or managed the England team last season.

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 45

DEANESS

(a) A woman who is head of a female chapter, from the Latin *deana*, French *doyen*, Sterne, *Tristram Shandy*, 1759; "The Abbess of Quedlingberg with the four great dignitaries of her Chapter, the prioress, the deaness, the sub-chauress, and senior canoness."

EXPISCATORY

(c) Tending to expiscate, ie fish out. From the Latin *ex* out + *pisca* to fish out, hence to find out by scrutiny, Carlyle (who else?); "By expiscatory questions this most involute of Lies is finally winded off."

DIPSAS

(b) A serpent whose bite was fabled to produce a raging thirst. From the Greek *dipsas* just such a nasty snake, taking its name from *dipsa* thirst. "A dipsas is a worm ascake." From whose bite follows raging thirst."

DIMANE

(c) To flow forth from, to spring, originate or derive its origin from. From the Latin *dimane* to flow in different ways, *dis* apart + *manere* to flow. "By the Right of Warre, and by the consent of the people, which two Tribes dimane also from the Divine providence."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Qxb6! gxb6 2 e6+ Kh7 3 Be4+ and mate follows.

Gift ideas for Christmas. Prices include delivery to EU customers (rest of the world add £1 per item). Send for further details. Sterling/US dollar exchange only (£1 = US\$ 1.50) — SPECIAL OFFER (if only one book purchased). TIMES CROSSWORDS — Books (HILDED 64.25 each, The Times Crossword Book 2 (240 puzzles) 16.25, Books 4.5 (13.75 each), The Times Two Books 4.5 (NEW Book 5 (6.25 each, NEW: The Times Quiz Book 1996 64.75, Crossword Solver's Dictionary 41.95 (HIL only), NEW for Christmas: The First Omnibus Book of The Sunday Times Crosswords, The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords, The 3rd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords (Dymally 63.25 each).

TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS (by David Almond) — ONLY 60.25 per title inc. VAT (for 60 crosswords each). For IBM MS-DOS and Azom RISCOSE PCs. Range includes: Times Crosswords (19 titles); The Times Concise (4 titles); The Times Two (6 titles); The Times Jubilee Edition 1992-97; The Sunday Times daily puzzles 20; AND IN PRODUCTION: The Times Crosswords — Omnibus Editions 1 & 2 (2.25 (240 Times Crosswords) or £14.99 (240 Times Crosswords). Send cheques with order payable to Alan Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5JW. Return Delivery (UK, Tel 0181 852 4575 (24hrs). No credit cards.

- RADIO 4**
 - 5.55am Shipping (LW) 6.00 News Briefing 8.10 Farming Today 8.25 Poetry for the Day 8.30 Today 9.40 Yesterday in Parliament 9.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Face the Facts with John Watts (1)
 - 9.30 Common Ground, Conor Gearty chairs the discussion programme that attempts to find a common ground between two apparently irreconcilable positions
 - 10.00 News: The Hearts and Lives of Men (FM), See Choice
 - 10.00 Daily Service (LW) On This Day (LW) 10.30 Women's Hour, presented by Jenni Murray
 - 11.30 From Our Own Correspondent
 - 12.00 News: You and Yours
 - 12.25pm Questions of Taste Chris Kelly hosts the lighthearted culinary quiz, featuring Valerian Harris, Keith Barron, Nigella Lawson and Mark Hurst 12.55 Weather
 - 1.00 The World at One
 - 1.40 The Archers (1) Shipping Forecast
 - 2.00 News: The Piano Tuner's Wives: See Choice
 - 3.00 News: The Afternoon Shift
 - 4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope, Paul Allen sees Michael Mellor in a production of Hamlet and the premiere of a new Edward Bond play at the Royal Shakespeare Company
 - 4.45 Short Story: Morrissey by Rob Gittins: A detective sergeant from a Cardiff police station tells her story Read by Suzanne Packer
 - 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
 - 6.00 Six O'Clock News
 - 6.30 And I'm the Queen of Sheba, Ken Livingstone MP chairs a panel game about lies and deceit. With guests Neil Mullarkey, Hattie Hayridge, Tony Hawes and Mark Steel
 - 7.00 News: The Archers
 - 7.20 Hitting the Jackpot, Alan Bewick follows the fortunes of National Lottery winners Christine is asked to do her Christmas shopping in New York, whilst Elaine and Derek have bought a racehorse James will tell us how to give up your job and go into hiding where he reads the newspaper headlines
 - 8.00 Analysis: A New Kind of Democrat, Martin Walker looks at the challenges facing Gill Clinton
 - 8.45 The Writer's Day Out Writers best known for creating fiction become reporters for a day
 - 9.00 Does He Take Sugar? The programme for people with disabilities, presented by Frederick Dove
 - 9.30 Kaleidoscope (1) 9.59 Weather
 - 10.00 The World Tonight with Jeremy Harris
 - 10.45 Bookers at Bedtime: Orchard of Fire by Sheema McKay
 - 11.00 Thirty Minute Theatre: Heartsache, by the former Times cartoonist Mel Colman, who died nearly three years ago (FM) (1)
 - 11.30 Ad Lib (1)
 - 11.30 Today in Parliament (LW)
 - 12.00 News incl 12.30am The Late Book: Primary Colors The anonymously authored bestseller, read by Claire Peters (3/10) 12.45 Shipping
 - 1.00 As World Service
- FREQUENCY GUIDE** RADIO 1, FM 97.6-99.8, RADIO 2, FM 88.0-92.2, RADIO 3, FM 90.2-92.4, RADIO 4, FM 92.4-94.8; LW 196; MW 198, (12.45-5.55am), CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102, VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089, Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, last updated by Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamara.

offshore increase

Dusty old institutions defy being dusted off

The woman in the housecoat waved her feather duster over a glass case. "I clean India, Northern Europe and the Bed of War," she said. She sounded proud, reasonably enough, but many of us tackle the dirt of two sub-continent in a regular basis. She and another housecoated chum processed through the galleries of the Victoria and Albert Museum in last night's *Modern Times* (BBC2), applying effort here and there to a bit of glass or a pinth. Visitors sometimes tell her the V&A is the cleanest museum they've seen, which is gratifying. Sometimes she sings whole songs while she works, but though I waited for *Some Day My Plinth Will Come*, I waited in vain.

The trouble with last night's *The Museum* (if you are still awake) is that it was all as cheerfully banal as this. Susanna White's documentary was well made, witty in places

and beautifully photographed, and it attained closed-circuit access to top-level meetings (a requisite of all portraits of institutions). But in a peculiar way it mirrored the museum itself - a bit fragmented, a bit exotic, and sometimes more a bit deadening to the spirit. Research published this week revealed that it is quite normal for museum visitors to faint from exhaustion, and I was relieved to hear it. Children of my generation were exposed to all-day museum visits which acted perversely as a kind of aversion therapy. At the mere mention of "South Kensington", for example, I have to sit down with my head between my knees.

Back with the documentary, *The Museum* seems just too predictable. Let's meet the security man who's a real cockney character. Let's meet the clever attendant, who reads Gombrich to keep up. Let's see fussy curators rejudging

pictures and delivering inproprio lectures ("the man love it", while long-suffering object-handlers rub their noses blankly, and glance at their watches. And on, and on. All museum life was here, from the bug-catchers to the director of the museum deciding reluctantly to introduce an admission charge. It beguiled an hour perfectly, but it fell a bit aimless, like wandering from room to room. And why was the famous "ace calf" left out? Did the producer fear we would all - like visitors to the museum itself - gratefully abandon our studies at the first mention of refreshment?

Perhaps I was just in a bad mood, but *Naked City* (BBC2) seemed a bit obvious as well. What happened when the City was deregulated in the 1980s by Margaret Thatcher? A load of Americans came up, what's that, and the Stock Exchange stopped



Lynne Truss

being a gentled world where men met in whiskers and top hats, and compared the breadth of their pinstrips. Mrs Thatcher - pictured in a hard hat, sitting in the cabin of a crane - personally demolished this civilised place. After deregulation, the Americans barged in, worked "appalling" hours in shirt-sleeves at their flickering computer screens, and competed openly for the interest-

ing title "Big Swinging Dick" (employee of the month, with subtle macho overtones).

Before deregulation, apparently, the City was like a gentleman's club. This fact was kept before us in no subtle way, by having people tell us the same thing, over and over. "It was like a gentleman's club... It was a clubby world... There was a code of dress, rather like a gentleman's club." To emphasize the timeless nature of the club, black and white footage of City men would sometimes show trolley-buses or biplanes passing in the background. On the floor of the Stock Exchange, men queued politely for a word, and left the place deserted during Henley Regatta. At his interview for a merchant bank, one man was only asked what he made of the Test match so far.

The trouble ahead for *Naked City* (a four-part series) is that this Garrick Club era is surely much

easier to demonstrate on television than the modern era it gave way to. See one big swinging dick yelling aggressively down a platoon, and you've probably seen them all. And as Peter York recently demonstrated with his series *The Eighties*, oiks with champagne bottles weren't even very interesting at the time.

Still, the 1980s hold warm memories for some. Clarissa Dickson Wright, in last night's *Two Fat Ladies* (BBC2) suddenly revealed that in the 1980s she was "sent to teach etiquette to some yuppies in Leeds". She was prompted to this bizarre recollection by the preparation of artichokes - a well-known culinary trap for the upwardly mobile. Eat them with your fingers. Clarissa had instructed those embarrassed yuppies, who held their knives and forks upside down, and wiped their noses on placemats. Now she

was cooking a dinner for priests at Westminster Cathedral, with her chum Jennifer Paterson, and could be heard to exclaim: "Ah yes," she ruminated. "The yuppie has gone but the artichoke remains."

What a relief that Jennifer and Clarissa had not been left in the boot of a New York taxi. I can't remember a cookery series as compelling as this. These women somehow make snobbish an attractive character trait instead of a crushing force for evil. "Now don't call this a coulis," admonished Clarissa, stirring sugar into sieved raspberries, and looking stern. Jennifer shuddered in agreement. "A coulis is a Chinese man in a pointy hat who carries things for you," she said. I felt suitably reprimanded, even though I've never called anything (or anybody) a coulis in my life. But whether it was the pronunciation they objected to - or the word itself - I doubt I shall ever know.

REVIEW

Is It Legal? Solicitors in Love

Funny that this jaunty and unpretentious sitcom should be written by the same Simon Nye who is responsible for the more abrasive *Men Behaving Badly*. But the ability to employ two different styles is a tribute to Nye, not a criticism. *Is It Legal?* is a thoroughly jolly show, built on the pleasures of predictability. As the second series opens Patrick Barlow's twidy Bob is still pining for the sandwich girl, Imelda Staunton's Stella has met her latest fantastic man and the accident-prone Colin (Richard Lumsden) manages to throw his briefcase through a window. So nothing has changed at Luton. Sprung from the past, the solicitors no litigant would dream of employing, and for that we should be glad. Nye has devised a format which works splendidly on its chosen level, and he would be a fool to tinker with it.

Third Rock From the Sun

A quirky enjoyable sitcom from the United States features four aliens who travel to Earth in the name of research, take on the appearance of a family and attach themselves to a university in Ohio. The joke is that although they look like human beings, the language and behaviour of the human race is incomprehensible to them. They assume that a young couple embracing in a car are "cleaning" each other. When the quartet (John Lithgow gets slapped for kissing a woman, he assumes that all kisses should be followed by a slap and acc accordingly. Created and written by Bonnie and Terry Turner, best known for *Wayne's World*, the show bubbles merrily along, helped by an enthusiastic cast in which Lithgow's main adversary is an anthropologist played by Jane Curtin.

Nature Special: 21st Century Fox

In one view the fox is a pest which harries and kills sheep, pigs, chickens, pheasants, grouse and seabirds. In another, it is a noble creature whose reputation has been unfairly maligned. Cutting across both views is the debate about fox-hunting, conservation or culling? In trying to reach a balanced appraisal Julian Pettifer goes back into history, establishing the fox as the oldest resident of the British Isles and trying to separate fact from myth. Contrary to the popular impression, the fox is not a big killer of lambs. If anything Pettifer leans towards the fox, accepting the need for control but urging that this should not involve killing. His contention that "for most of us who live in towns the fox is a welcome sight" will be contested by those have seen plants dug up, pet rabbits destroyed and been kept awake at night by the fox's horrible scream.

10 to 10: Talking Trees

The north of Ireland may be the least wooded area in Europe but Limer (M1) has also covered enough trees there to make a film good enough to win a prize at the San Francisco Film Festival. M1 not only has an eye for the striking image, seeing trees against landscape in unexpected ways, but offers a landscape with unexpected figures. A forest under a umbrella of embus over the peculiarly Irish fairy tree. Tom Pakenham of the Irish Tree Society tells us that he goes spotting trees as other people go spotting trains and a farmer reckons that the trees on his land are costing him £20,000 just to be there, that being the grant he could receive for cutting them down. We finally meet a woman who plants a tree for every occasion, from the death of a pet to her daughter's wedding. Peter Waymark

CHOICE

6.00am GMTV (7143453)

9.25 SUPERMARKET SWEEP (2021818)
9.55 REGIONAL NEWS (6801502)
10.00 THE TIME... THE PLACE (54344)
10.30 THIS MORNING (2712656)
12.20pm REGIONAL NEWS (7085052)
12.30 NEWS (Teletext) and weather (3720144)
12.55 SHORTLAND STREET (s) (3736163)
1.25 CORONATION STREET (t)
2.00 HOME AND AWAY (Teletext) (t) (27339521) 2.25 CROSSWITS (Teletext) (s) (27325328)
2.50 VANESSA (Teletext) (s) (9434992)

3.20 ITN NEWS (6033892)

3.25 REGIONAL NEWS (5032163)
3.30 THE RIDDLERS (9284250) 3.40 WIZARDIA (8611291) 4.20 THE WESTER AND TWENTY MYSTERIES (9293368)
4.05 SCOOBY DOO (8670434) 4.25 AN AUDIENCE WITH SOOTY (1571415)
5.10 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (Teletext) (8486908)
5.40 NEWS (Teletext) and weather (9678731)
6.00 HOME AND AWAY (t) (Teletext) (s) (467095)
6.25 HTV NEWS (Teletext) (951811)
7.00 EMMERDALE Vv and Terry are dangerously near to being caught (Teletext) (s) (4811)
8.00 THE BILL: Track Marks Carver disappears of Bouton's nuttiness handing of an informant (Teletext) (9278)

8.30 THE HELLO GIRLS

Chris and Sylvia are nominated to take part in the contest for GPO Personality of the Year. With Dick's proposal hanging in the air, Chris is determined to prove she is more than just a pretty face. Last in series (Coetax) (s) (3618)

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ (+), Pluscode (+) and Video Programme are trademarks of Genesis Development Ltd.

9.00 NEWS and weather (Coetax) (4328)

9.30 THE X FILES In the first of a two-part story, a mysterious videotape purportedly showing the autopsy of an alien leech Mulder to investigate sinister experiments carried out by the Japanese Government. During the investigation, Scully's partial memory of her abduction is jogged when she encounters a group of people who she believes is one of them (2313)

10.15 THEY THINK IT'S ALL OVER

In the last of the comic spurs that the regulars are joined by comedian Phil Jupitus and presenter Nick Owen (84145)

10.45 QUESTION TIME

The guests are the novelist and screenwriter Fiedric Raphael and MPs Ann Widdecombe, Ann Taylor and Nicholas Harvey. (Coetax) (660618)

11.45 CLIVE ANDERSON ALL TALK (t)

(Coetax) (198928)

12.20am SNOOKER: GRAND PRIX (s)

(8454467) 1.20 WEATHER (2522308)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote control. See the listing for the programme you wish



RUGBY LEAGUE 43

Larder left to pick up the pieces for Britain

SPORT

GOLF 45

Montgomerie sets off on victory lap at Valderrama



THURSDAY OCTOBER 24 1996

Ultimate fan pays ultimate price

Blue was his colour, football was his game

By Rob Hughes, Football Correspondent

WHAT is the legacy of Matthew Harding, killed in a helicopter crash on Tuesday night to his beloved Chelsea FC? As the tributes around Stamford Bridge built up yesterday — the blue irises, the blue scarves draped on the temporary fencing of the still developing home of Chelsea — Ken Bates, club chairman and, at times, Harding's adversary, tried to put a perspective on football, on life and death, on the future.

"The North Stand will be renamed The Matthew Harding Stand," Bates said. Fair enough. Without the £5 million loan that Harding, the ultimate fan, had given, the huge stand which seats 8,244 would not now be in place.

But Bates went further. He pledged the board's commitment to completing Harding's dream of making Chelsea a world-class team in a world-class stadium. And Bates said: "His financial commitment to the club is in place, and it is not jeopardised."

Interesting. It may sound insensitive so soon after the tragedy, but we will have to wait to see what is written in Harding's will to know if anything of the financial promises and arrangements Harding had set up are "jeopardised". What 42-year-old, and vice-chairman of a club in which he did not totally share the vision of the chairman, would give open-ended

commitment to the tune of £26.5 million to his club? Indeed, what 42-year-old in the prime of health will have written caveats on loans and pledges, not expecting the sudden end to his life?

Harding, who bubbled with life as everyone who came into contact with him has testified, was a man with a particular football club the colour of blue in his soul. Moreover, from his self-made fortune in the

for 13 years before Harding arrived had fought so hard to keep out of the hands of property speculators.

That £16.5 million land holding, for which Harding received £1.5 million annual rent, is the key to Chelsea's future. It was held by the Royal Bank of Scotland, who have the deeds until 2012. By then, Bates, too, will have gone and, unless it is clearly written in Harding's legal documents, who can be certain that the security of tenure at the Bridge is forever?

Harding had promised to put the land in trust to the club, but when the emotion and all the sincere feelings down the Fulham Road subsided, someone must ascertain whether that intention is jeopardised or not.

These may sound cynical questions and may appear to come too soon into the period of shock and mourning. However, the full legacy of this remarkable fan cannot be evaluated until his business partners and his family have had a decent time to assess his pledges and heart's desire.

Meanwhile, what tributes? Outside the gates, one floral offering read: "A friend of the ordinary fan — you did the club proud, Chelsea would not be the same without you." A man with a child, perhaps as young as eight, the age at which Harding was first taken to the old North Stand by his father, stood and stared. "It wasn't just his pocket," the man said, "he was a Chelsea fan at heart."

Janet Rainbow knew this all along. Her job was to run the Chelsea Pitch Owners' Club, to which Harding subscribed as a shareholder. And it was she who prompted Bates to telephone Harding with the typically gruff opening line: "I'm told you're a fan with

Chelsea tribute	1
Harding's loves	3
Obituary	23

insurance business, he had the means to play Walter Mitty to degrees almost beyond belief of anyone other than Jack Walker, at Blackburn Rovers. As the helicopter shattered across the Cheshire countryside, the thought came home that among other investments in Chelsea FC is Harding's £16.5 million ownership of the very land on which the club stands — the land which Bates



Beal, left, is pursued by Catt during England's training session at Henley yesterday. Photograph: David Rogers/Allsport

RFU rules out arbitration with clubs

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

THE Rugby Football Union (RFU) has laid out its plans for the administration of the professional game before those clubs that will be most affected. Going over the heads of the English Professional Rugby Union Clubs (Epruc) representatives, with whom it has fallen out once more, it hopes that its "fair and liberal" proposals will appeal to the majority of the 24 clubs that make up Epruc.

The clubs' first response will come at a special general committee meeting in London tomorrow, which was initially designed to debate Sir Pat Lowry's proposals for a more streamlined and effective union. Ironically, Sir Pat, the chairman of Wasps, is the former head of Accus, and yesterday it was suggested by another Wasps, Charles Levenson, that independent arbitra-

tion could be the way forward after seven weary months of dispute.

That proposal was firmly rejected by John Richardson, the RFU president. "We each of us know what our differences are and I don't think a referee would necessarily help," he said. Richardson insisted at Twickenham that his union had not reneged on a draft agreement reached with the clubs earlier this month, but that the RFU had to retain rights of approval over competitive structures and broadcasting rights.

The union's proposal is for a new company to be formed for the management of senior club rugby, comprising two RFU representatives and six from the clubs, one of whom would be chairman. "But we cannot just leave the clubs to get on with their competitors and find they cut across our structured season or sponsorship deals," Richardson said.

He believes that the RFU draft agreement, in any case, goes beyond what many members consider advisable.

However, Levenson, a member of the Epruc negotiating team, claimed that the union's attitude had hardened in the days between their meetings this month. His organisation will state its case today, but the options available now to Epruc are stark:

Goulding's task

either it can accept the RFU proposal, or it can pursue its claims over restraint of trade in the courts and break away from the union.

It is clearly the hope of the RFU that many clubs — essentially those which have no private investor supporting them — will accept the union's proposal and thus create a split in Epruc ranks. "The best

solution is that no clubs break away," Tony Hallett, the RFU secretary, said. "There are conflicts between different clubs, those that are owned and those that are not. We have gone straight to the clubs and we hope that, properly explained, our agreement will be seen as fair and generous."

There is, however, no immediate threat to England's playing plans at senior level. Training at a sunlit Henley went ahead as scheduled yesterday, and though the RFU declared that under no circumstances would it call off an international, even if it had to go outside the present squad for selection purposes, Epruc officials concede that the withdrawal of their players would do their cause no good.

Will Carling, the former England captain, asserted — in the continued absence of a successor — his view that England's prospects were being harmed by the dispute.

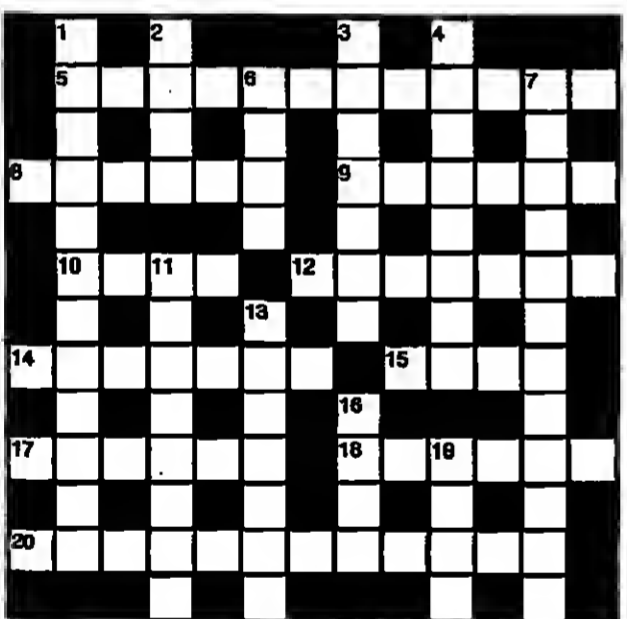
"The players would very much like to know who the new captain is, and he needs the chance to imprint his personality," Carling said.

"Players want to support their clubs but they also want to play for England. There are no circumstances in which I would not play for England and I don't think players should be used as pawns. No one has the right to ask a player not to play for his country and it would be a public relations disaster anyway."

Carling and Phil de Glanville, of Bath, who has represented the players' interests as required, both spoke with Richardson, and national squad members have been given copies of the RFU proposals. Both players may have reflected as they passed the village of Crazies Hill on leaving Henley that such a location is apt for English rugby just now.

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

No 921 in association with BRITISH MIDLAND



- | | |
|---|--|
| ACROSS | DOWN |
| 5 Communication by pose, expression (4,8) | 1 Shortening (of word) (12) |
| 8 Teaching book: type of paint (6) | 2 Dutch cheese (4) |
| 9 Dignified older woman (6) | 3 Enliven (7) |
| 10 Gripping device; evil trait (4) | 4 Consisting of several parts, individuals (8) |
| 12 King between Henry I/II (7) | 6 Incitement (4) |
| 14 Obstacle to progress (7) | 7 Extensive traveller (5-7) |
| 15 Annual period (4) | 11 Ribbed fabric (8) |
| 17 Work out; shape of body (6) | 13 Delivery acknowledgment (7) |
| 18 Shrewd (6) | 16 Agreement (for eg co-operation) (4) |
| 20 Unable to work together (12) | 19 Low brass instrument (4) |

British Midland The Airline for Europe

PRIZES: THE WINNER will receive a return ticket travelling Economy Class to anywhere on British Midland's domestic or international network.

THE RUNNER-UP will receive a return ticket to anywhere on British Midland's domestic network. British Midland offers an extensive range of destinations throughout the UK as well as Europe. With over 1,400 flights a week to 15 European destinations British Midland are the Airline for Europe.

All flights are subject to availability.

Post your entry to Times Two Crossword, PO Box 6886, London E2 8SP to arrive by next Monday. The winners' names and solution will appear on Wednesday.

Name/Address

SOLUTION TO NO 920

ACROSS: 1 Bowed off 8 Amenity 9 Troth 10 Tape
11 Dethrone 13 Bravo 14 Natty 16 Fishwife 17 Leds 20 Idiot
21 Epitome 22 Trespasser

DOWN: 1 Blast 2 One-upmanship 3 Nail 4 Dryden 5 Fetching
6 Top of the pops 7 Cherry 12 Hot water 13 Boffin 15 Offers
18 Sinner 19 Diva



Harding bubbled with life

even more money than I've got. We'd better talk."

Many people in the three years since that October day came to take sides, and began to call Harding rather than Bates the saviour of the Bridge. They were a fractious pairing, not least when Bates closed the directors' box to Harding a year ago.

The nub of their differences was that Bates saw the future built around Chelsea Village, securing the club together with a hotel and leisure complex. Harding, on a mission that began in the North Stand — The Matthew Harding Stand — 34 years ago, wanted simply, and at whatever cost, to rebuild the club in its own environment and entity.

A master businessman, he reasoned that football was a wonderful investment only so long as its total priority was the team and the stadium. He lived for those two things, he baited the bear of the Bridge, and he sat quite comfortably, sometimes a little mischievously, in the company of the Prime Minister while promising £1 million to the funds of the Labour Party.

But, above and beyond the wranglings, what Harding was paying for was to restore the swagger and the class of the Chelsea team which, 25 years ago, had beaten Real Madrid to win the European Cup Winners' Cup in Athens.

Peter Osgood, the centre forward of that team, said yesterday: "He was a wonderful man, buoyant, flashy if you like, but he was bringing back the period of the 1970s. I've only known Matthew four years, but I feel I've known him all my life."

Isolated Harford ready to accept the inevitable

By David Maddock

BARONESS THATCHER of Kesteven is the honorary vice-president of Blackburn Rovers. It would be opportune if the Iron Lady were to take a more active role in club affairs, as Ewood Park is suffering from an indigestion at boardroom level that borders on the incompetent.

Quite what the former Prime Minister, not known for her equivocation, would make of the situation at Blackburn is unclear, but no doubt she would not be too impressed.

The word crisis is used too frequently when addressing problems at football clubs, but it is fair to say that the farcical scenario that unfolded yesterday qualified for such a description. Ray Harford, the manager, was left sipping by a telephone, waiting for word that he would be put out of his misery. It never came.

Harford has had enough at Blackburn. He has made it clear that he took the manager's job with huge reservations when he succeeded Kenny Dalglish 15 months ago. Back then, he predicted problems in trying to follow Dalglish. Things have, as he feared, not worked out, and he wants to leave, should the terms be favourable.

Harford has had his fill of taking the blame for the problems that have beset Ewood Park. He knows that the supporters will never turn on Jack Walker, the club's wealthy owner, nor, by proxy, his board. So it is the manager who must shoulder all the blame, and he no longer wants to put his family through that ordeal.

He is also weary of trying to repair the damage caused by

the loss of Alan Shearer, the inspirational forward sold to Newcastle United for £15 million shortly before the season started. Harford has tried to sign the quality replacement he believes will alter his team's fortunes, but has been hampered by a lack of financial commitment from his own board.

Thus he is ready to call it a day, a conviction made stronger by the demoralising home defeat at the hands of lowly Stockport County in the third round of the Coca-Cola Cup. The problem, however, is that he has had no communication with Walker or Robert Coar, the club chairman, and he does not want to quit for obvious financial and emotional reasons.

They have offered not the merest suggestion of support, or even a lack of it, and Harford believes he has been left to take the flak while they vacillate. Even yesterday there was no discussion of the crisis, with Coar going to great lengths to avoid contact with the media on the subject.



Harford: reservations

Harford said recently that he felt results were going too strongly against him, and even offered to resign. "If that is what Jack Walker considers is the best course, then I will be happy to talk to him," he said. But Walker has not talked to his manager for more than two weeks. It is a tactic he adopted when Dalglish wanted to step back from the limelight, but retain an influence, and again when the whole world, except Walker and Coar, seemed to know that Shearer would leave.

The problem, however, will not go away, even though Harford is to be left in charge for the visit to West Ham United this weekend. That will buy a little time, but the manager is almost certain to be relieved of his burden soon after that FA Carling Premiership fixture.

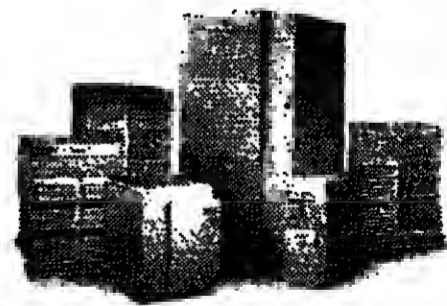
Quite why the board have acted with such a lack of conviction is unclear, but is probably has something to do with the lack of a suitable successor.

It is known that Walker has made overtures to Terry Venables, the former England manager, but the farce yesterday suggests that so far he has proved unresponsive.

Blackburn will be hoping that Venables can somehow be persuaded to make the move North by next week. If not, then the Howards — Kendall and Wilkinson — will come under consideration. A far more likely alternative, though, is to cast the net beyond British shores. The names Cruyff and Beckenbauer would be hugely attractive, and Walker has the money to tempt them.

MORSE

One Big Happy Family.



Sibling rivalry between Microsoft NT and UNIX is pretty friendly within the Hewlett-Packard family of business servers.

Both excel in different ways, but they are happy to live and co-operate with each other on the same network. They can share resources and data, and both can be kept in check with the same network management tools.

Call MorseData for details of the Hewlett-Packard range and our integration skills.



MorseData
0800 22 88 88

A FREE REF... TO PARIS ON EUROSTAR

Life... Mc... the... son

Boy... of sur...

Savings... National... explained... hole... the head... Audi Office

The Times... http://www...



TV & RAD... WEATHER... CROSSWORD